

# JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

—OF THE—

TWENTY-FIFTH SESSION

—OF THE—

INCORPORATED SYNOD

—OF THE—

# DIOCESE OF ONTARIO

HELD IN THE CITY OF KINGSTON,

*Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday, 18th, 19th and 20th of  
October, 1887.*

---

WITH APPENDICES.

---

KINGSTON :  
PRINTED AT THE DAILY NEWS OFFICE,  
1887.

# ANNUAL COLLECTIONS TO BE MADE BY EACH CLERGYMAN HAVING CURE OF SOULS IN THE DIOCESE OF ONTARIO.

SUNDAY AFTER ASCENSION DAY .....	for Domestic Missions.
WHITSUNDAY .....	for Diocesan Mission Fund.
THIRTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY .....	for Clergy Superannuation Fund.
FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT.. ..	for Diocesan Mission Fund.
FIRST SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY.....	for Foreign Missions.
FIFTH SUNDAY IN LENT .....	for Widows and Orphans' Fund.
ANNUAL MISSIONARY MEETING.....	for Diocesan Mission Fund.
ANNUAL PAROCHIAL COLLECTION..	for Diocesan Mission Fund, to be sent to the Clerical

by April 1st in each year.

N.B.—Each of the Collections ordered by Canon is due at the Synod Office within  
ONE MONTH from the day specified above.

PRESIDENT—The Lord  
CHANCELLOR—J. A. He  
REGISTRAR—James Sha  
CLERICAL SECRETARY—  
LAY SECRETARY—R. V.  
TREASURER—R. T. Wa  
BANKERS—The Bank of

The Archdeacon of Ottawa  
The Archdeacon of Kingston  
Rev. Canon White,  
" J. W. Burke,  
" H. Pollard,  
" Rural Dean Lewis,  
" C. P. Emery,  
" G. J. Low,  
" R. L. Stephenson,  
" Rural Dean Nesbitt  
The Clerical Secretary,

The Cha

AUDIT

Rev. H. Auston,

The Archdeacon of Ottawa  
Rev. Rural Dean Nesbitt  
" Rural Dean Lewis,  
" Canon White,  
" E. P. Crawford,  
" Rural Dean Bogert,  
The Clerical Secretary,



N.B.—Each of the Collections ordered by Canon is due at the Synod Office within  
ONE MONTH from the day specified above.

## DIOCESE OF ONTARIO.

1887-88.

### OFFICERS OF THE SYNOD:

PRESIDENT—The Lord Bishop of Ontario.....	Ottawa.
CHANCELLOR—J. A. Henderson, D.C.L., Q.C.....	Kingston.
REGISTRAR—James Shannon, Esq., .....	Kingston.
CLERICAL SECRETARY—Rev. A. Spencer.....	Kingston.
LAY SECRETARY—R. Vashon Rogers, Esq., Barrister.....	Kingston.
TREASURER—R. T. Walkem, Esq., Q.C.....	Kingston.
BANKERS—The Bank of Montreal.....	Kingston.

### STANDING COMMITTEES.

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Archdeacon of Ottawa,	Dr. Henderson,
The Archdeacon of Kingston,	A. J. Matheson,
Rev. Canon White,	James Shannon,
" J. W. Burke,	H. Hartney,
" H. Pollard,	Judge Reynolds,
" Rural Dean Lewis,	S. Keefer,
" C. P. Emery,	J. H. Simpson,
" G. J. Low,	Judge McDonald,
" R. L. Stephenson,	Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick,
" Rural Dean Nesbitt,	Dr. Ruttan,
The Clerical Secretary,	The Lay Secretary,
	The Treasurer,
	The Chairmen of the Standing Committees.

#### AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE.

Rev. H. Auston,	Judge Reynolds,
	E. H. Smythe, LL.D., Q.C.

#### ON CLERGY TRUST FUND.

The Archdeacon of Ottawa,	Dr. Henderson,
Rev. Rural Dean Nesbitt,	R. T. Walkem,
" Rural Dean Lewis,	Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick,
" Canon White,	Judge McDonald,
" E. P. Crawford,	A. J. Matheson,
" Rural Dean Bogert,	Judge Reynolds,
The Clerical Secretary,	The Lay Secretary.

## ON EPISCOPAL AND GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND.

Rev. W. Lewin,  
 " Rural Dean Carey,  
 " C. P. Emery,  
 " Rural Dean Nesbitt,  
 " E. Loucks,

Rev. Rural Dean Lewis,  
 Dr. Henderson,  
 Dr. Smythe,  
 H. Hartney,  
 The Lay Secretary,

The Clerical Secretary.

## ON WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. G. J. Low,  
 " Rural Dean Bogert,  
 " F. Prime,  
 " Canon White,  
 " Rural Dean Nesbitt,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

Judge McDonald,  
 Dr. Smythe,  
 E. J. B. Pense,  
 James Shannon,  
 Judge Reynolds,  
 The Lay Secretary.

## ON DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND.

Rev. Rural Dean Baker,  
 " Rural Dean Bogert,  
 " A. W. Cooke,  
 " C. L. Worrell,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

James Shannon,  
 R. T. Walkem,  
 E. J. B. Pense,  
 Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick,  
 The Lay Secretary.

## BOOK AND TRACT COMMITTEE.

The Archdeacon of Kingston,  
 Rev. Rural Dean Carey,  
 " Rural Dean Bogert,  
 " C. L. Worrell,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

Rev. T. Stanton,  
 " A. W. Cooke,  
 " W. Lewin,  
 " G. J. Low,  
 " F. Prime,

The Lay Secretary.

## FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Rev. S. Tighe,  
 " W. Lewin,  
 " K. L. Jones,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

A. J. Matheson,  
 Judge McDonald,  
 Dr. Wilson,  
 The Lay Secretary,

The Treasurer.

## LAND COMMITTEE.

R. T. Walkem,  
 A. J. Matheson,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

James Shannon,  
 Dr. Henderson,  
 Judge Reynolds,

The Lay Secretary.

## ON RECTORY LANDS FUND.

Rev. E. Loucks,  
 " G. Jemmett,  
 " Rural Dean Carey,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

Rev. Rural Dean Grout,  
 R. T. Walkem,  
 Judge Reynolds,  
 The Lay Secretary.

## ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Archdeacon of Kingston,  
 Rev. K. L. Jones,  
 " E. P. Crawford,  
 " C. P. Emery,  
 " W. Lewin,  
 " H. Pollard,

Judge Reynolds,  
 R. T. Walkem,  
 S. Keefer,  
 E. H. Smythe, LL.D.,  
 J. S. Muckleston,  
 The Lay Secretary,

The Clerical Secretary.

## ON CLERGY

The Archdeacon of Kingston,  
 Rev. A. W. Cooke,  
 " E. P. Crawford,  
 " H. Pollard,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

Rev. H. Pollard,  
 " J. W. Burke,  
 " G. J. Low,

## ON THE

The Archdeacon of Ottawa,  
 The Archdeacon of Kingston,  
 Rev. H. Pollard,  
 " Rural Dean Bogert,  
 " Rural Dean Nesbitt,  
 " K. L. Jones,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

## ON

The Archdeacon of Ottawa,  
 The Archdeacon of Kingston,  
 Rev. Rural Dean Carey,  
 H. Smythe, LL.D.,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

## ON DECISIONS

Rev. Canon White,

Rev. Rural Dean Carey,

The Lord Bishop,  
 The Archdeacon of Ottawa,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

Rev. H. Pollard,  
 W. Lewin,  
 R. L. Stephenson,  
 Rural Dean Carey,

Rural Dean Baker,  
 Rural Dean Bogert,  
 E. P. Crawford,  
 Canon White,  
 Rural Dean Nesbitt,  
 Rural Dean Grout,  
 Canon Pettit,  
 J. W. Burke,

## FUND.

ewis,

## ON CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND.

The Archdeacon of Kingston,  
 Rev. A. W. Cooke,  
 " E. P. Crawford,  
 " H. Pollard,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

Judge Reynolds,  
 R. T. Walkem, Q.C.,  
 Dr. W. Wilson, Q.C.,  
 A. J. Matheson,  
 The Lay Secretary.

## ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Rev. H. Pollard,  
 " J. W. Burke,  
 " G. J. Low,

Judge Reynolds,  
 Judge McDonald,  
 The Lay Secretary,  
 The Clerical Secretary.

## ON THE DIVISION OF THE DIOCESE.

The Archdeacon of Ottawa,  
 The Archdeacon of Kingston,  
 Rev. H. Pollard,  
 " Rural Dean Bogert,  
 " Rural Dean Nesbitt,  
 " K. L. Jones,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

Dr. Henderson,  
 Dr. Wilson,  
 H. Hartney,  
 S. Keefer,  
 W. H. Rowley,  
 Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick,  
 The Lay Secretary.

trick,

## ON CHURCH STATISTICS.

The Archdeacon of Ottawa,  
 The Archdeacon of Kingston,  
 Rev. Rural Dean Carey,  
 H. Smythe, LL.D.,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

R. T. Walkem,  
 Judge Reynolds,  
 A. J. Matheson,  
 J. S. Muckleston,  
 The Lay Secretary.

## ON DECEASED MEMBERS OF SYNOD.

Rev. Canon White,

Rev. W. Lewin,  
 Judge McDonald.

## ON PRINTING.

Rev. Rural Dean Carey,

Rev. E. Loucks,  
 The Lay Secretary.

## MISSION BOARD.

*Ex-Officio Members.*

The Lord Bishop,  
 The Archdeacon of Ottawa,  
 The Clerical Secretary,

The Dean of Ontario,  
 The Archdeacon of Kingston,  
 The Lay Secretary.

*Appointed by the Bishop.*

H. Pollard,  
 W. Lewin,  
 R. L. Stephenson,  
 Rural Dean Carey,

Dr. Henderson,  
 S. Keefer,  
 R. T. Walkem,  
 Dr. Wilson.

*Elected Members.*

Rural Dean Baker,  
 Rural Dean Bogert,  
 E. P. Crawford,  
 Canon White,  
 Rural Dean Nesbitt,  
 Rural Dean Grout,  
 Canon Pettit,  
 J. W. Burke,

Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick,  
 E. H. Smythe, LL.D.,  
 James Shannon,  
 Judge Reynolds,  
 A. J. Matheson,  
 H. Hartney,  
 Judge Carman,  
 Judge Senkler.

Grout,

D.,

## PROVISIONAL COMMITTEES.

## See House Committee.

The Archdeacon of Ottawa,  
The Archdeacon of Kingston,  
Rev. E. P. Crawford,  
" Rural Dean Carey,

Rev. Rural Dean Lewis,  
R. T. Walkem,  
S. Keefer,  
James Shannon.

## On Printing Canons, Resolutions, &amp;c.

The Chancellor,  
R. T. Walkem,

Dr. W. Wilson,  
The Lay Secretary,  
The Clerical Secretary.

## On Churchyards and Burying Grounds.

Rev. Rural Dean Bogert,  
" Stearne Tighe,  
" E. A. W. Hanington,

The Chancellor,  
R. T. Walkem,  
Judge Reynolds.

## Delegates to Sunday School Convention.

The Archdeacon of Kingston,

Rev. H. Pollard.

## On Relations of Dioceses to Provincial Synod.

R. T. Walkem, Q.C., *Convener*.

The Archdeacon of Kingston,  
Rev. E. P. Crawford,  
The Clerical Secretary,

The Chancellor,  
Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick,  
The Lay Secretary.

## On Divinity Students' Fund Canon.

The Archdeacon of Kingston,  
Rev. H. Auston,  
" Rural Dean Nesbitt,  
" Rural Dean Grout,  
" B. B. Smith,  
" Rural Dean Carey,  
" C. L. Worrell,  
" E. P. Crawford,

Dr. Smythe, Q.C.,  
Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q.C.,  
Judge Reynolds,  
Judge McDonald,  
R. T. Walkem, Q.C.,  
Jas. Burgess,  
A. J. Matheson,  
Dr. Wilson, Q.C.

## On Parish of Hillier.

Rev. Canon Pettit, *Convener*,  
Judge McDonald,

Judge Senkler,  
Judge Reynolds.

## On Clerical Stipends.

Rev. A. Jarvis,  
" G. Jemmett,

Judge Reynolds,  
R. T. Walkem,  
Rev. E. P. Crawford.

## On Religious Instruction in Public Schools.

The Archdeacon of Ottawa,  
Rev. Rural Dean Nesbitt,  
" Rural Dean Carey,  
" C. L. Worrell,

Judge McDonald,  
T. C. Wilson,  
Jas. Burgess,  
R. Vashon Rogers.

## DELEGAT

Rev. Archdeacon Laud,  
Rev. Rural Dean Bogert,  
" Canon Pettit, M.A.,  
" E. P. Crawford, M.A.,  
Rev. Archdeacon Bedford,  
Rev. A. Spencer, *Clerical*,  
" J. W. Burke, B.A.,  
" Canon White, M.A.,  
" W. Lewin, B.A.,  
" Rural Dean Baker,  
" H. Pollard,  
" R. L. Stephenson,

Rev. B. B. Smith, M.A.,  
" Rural Dean Nesbitt,  
" C. P. Emery,  
" K. L. Jones, B.D.,  
" Rural Dean Carey,  
" E. A. W. Hanington,

## GENERA

The Archdeacon of Kingston,  
Rev. E. P. Crawford,



## DELEGATES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Rev. Archdeacon Lauder, D.C.L.,	Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q.C.,
Rev. Rural Dean Bogert, M.A.,	R. T. Walkem, Q.C.,
" Canon Pettit, M.A.,	J. A. Henderson, D.C.L., Q.C.,
" E. P. Crawford, M.A.,	R. Vashon Rogers, M.A.,
Rev. Archdeacon Bedford-Jones, LL.D.,	Dr. W. Wilson, Q.C.,
Rev. A. Spencer, <i>Clerical Secretary</i> ,	A. J. Matheson, M.A.,
" J. W. Burke, B.A.,	James Shannon, <i>Registrar</i> ,
" Canon White, M.A.,	Judge Reynolds,
" W. Lewin, B.A.,	E. H. Smythe, LL.D., Q.C.,
" Rural Dean Baker,	Hon. Thos. White, M.P.,
" H. Pollard,	Judge McDonald, M.A.,
" R. L. Stephenson, M.A.,	Judge Senkler.

*Substitutes.*

Rev. B. B. Smith, M.A.,	S. Keefer, C.E.,
" Rural Dean Nesbitt,	Judge Carman,
" C. P. Emery,	Dr. Ruttan,
" K. L. Jones, B.D.,	Henry Hartney,
" Rural Dean Carey, M.A.,	J. B. Walkem,
" E. A. W. Hanington, B.A.,	J. J. Watson.

## GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS.

**Diocesan Representatives.**

The Archdeacon of Kingston,	R. T. Walkem,
Rev. E. P. Crawford,	Judge Reynolds.



# DIOCESE OF ONTARIO.

## CLERGY LIST, 1887-88.

### LORD BISHOP OF ONTARIO.

The Right Reverend JOHN TRAVERS LEWIS, D.D., LL.D., *Ottawa.*

### DEAN OF ONTARIO.

The Very Reverend JAMES LYSTER, LL.D., *Ruthin, North Wales.*

### ARCHDEACONS.

The Venerable JOHN STRUTT LAUDER, D.C.L., Archdeacon of OTTAWA, *Ottawa.*

The Venerable T. BEDFORD-JONES, LL.D., Archdeacon of KINGSTON, *Napance.*

### CANONS.

The Reverend WILLIAM BLEASDELL, D.C.L., *Trenton.*

The Reverend JOHN A. MULOCK, *Montreal.*

The Reverend GEORGE W. WHITE, M.A., *Iroquois.*

The Reverend C. B. PETTIT, M.A., *Cornwall.*

The Reverend F. R. TANE, *Richmond, Surrey, Eng.*

### BISHOP'S CHAPLAINS.

The Reverend CANON BLFASDELL, D.C.L., *Trenton.*

The Venerable ARCHDEACON BEDFORD-JONES, LL.D., *Napance.*

The Reverend E. P. CRAWFORD, M.A., *Brockville.*

### RURAL DEANS.

#### *Archdeaconry of Kingston.*

The Reverend W. B. CAREY, M.A., Rural Dean of FRONTENAC, *Kingston.*

The Reverend R. LEWIS, M.A., Rural Dean of GRENVILLE AND DUNDAS,  
*Maitland.*

The Reverend T. STANTON, Rural Dean of HASTINGS AND PRINCE EDWARD,  
*Deseronto.*

The Reverend G. W. G. GROUT, M.A., Rural Dean of LEEDS, *Lyn.*

The Reverend E. H. M. BAKER, Rural Dean of LENNOX AND ADDINGTON,  
*Bath.*

#### *Archdeaconry of Ottawa.*

The Reverend J. J. BOGERT, M.A., Rural Dean of CARLETON, *Ottawa.*

The Reverend A. C. NESBITT, Rural Dean of LANARK AND RENFREW, *Smith's Falls.*

The Reverend CANON PETTIT, M.A., Rural Dean of STORMONT, *Cornwall.*

Anderson, G. A., M.A.  
Armstrong, F. W., Cur  
Auston, H., M.A., Trin  
Baker, E. H. M., Gen  
Bailey, T., B.A., Durh  
Baylee, Crone O'Dell,  
Beaven, E. W., M.A.,  
Bedford-Jones, Thos.,  
Bleasdel, W., D.C.L.,  
Bliss, C. V. Forster ..  
Bogert, D. F., M.A., Tr  
Bogert, J. J., M.A., Tri  
Bousfield, T., (on leave)  
Brown. Algernon T., B.  
Burke, J. W., B.A., Tri  
Burton, Wm. Webster,  
Carey, W.B., M.A., Tri  
Christie, I. J. ....  
Codd, Francis.....  
Coleman, A. H., M.A., T  
Cooke, A. W., St. August  
Crawford, E. P., M.A. U  
Daw, Samuel, St. August  
Daykin, W. Y., LL.B., J  
Dobbs, F. W. ....  
Elliott, A., B.A., Trin. C  
Elliott, Joseph, Trin. Col  
Emery, C. P., St. August  
Farrer, H. ....  
Fidler, A. J., M.A., Trin.  
Fleming, W., M.A., Trin  
Forneri, R. S., B.D., Trin  
Forster, J. W., ....  
Forster, S., M.A., Universi  
Forsythe, J. W., M.A., Kin  
Foster, J. F., B.A. Queen's  
Fretwell, T., B.A., Trin. Co  
Frodden, T., B.A. ....  
Frorey, James, B.A., Trin  
Furman, J. F., St. Augustin  
Furson, John, Dorchester  
Fut, G. W. G., M.A., Trin  
Gague, Dyson, M.A., Unive  
Gillwell, John.....

## PRIESTS.

*Post Office.*

Anderson, G. A., M.A., Trinity College, Toronto.....	Deseronto.
Armstrong, F. W., Curate.....	Trenton.
Auston, H., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor. ....	Gananoque.
Baker, E. H. M., Gen. Theo. Sem., N.Y., Acting Rector..	Bath
Bailey, T., B.A., Durham University.....	Arnprior.
Baylee, Crone O'Dell, Trin. Coll., Tor.....	Riceville.
Beaven, E. W., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor., (Superannuated)..	Ottawa
Bedford-Jones, Thos., LL.D., Rector, Archdeacon.....	Napanee.
Bleasdel, W., D.C.L., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rector, Canon..	Trenton.
Bliss, C. V. Forster .....	Mattawa.
Bogert, D. F., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor .....	Belleville.
Bogert, J. J., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor .....	Ottawa
Bousfield, T., (on leave).....	Kingston.
Brown, Algernon T., B.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn.....	Navan.
Burke, J. W., B.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin, Rector.....	Belleville
Burton, Wm. Webster, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant.....	Queensborough.
Carey, W.B., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rural Dean.....	Kingston.
Christie, I. J. ....	Wolfe Island.
Codd, Francis.....	Lyndhurst.
Coleman, A. H., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor. ....	North Augusta.
Cooke, A. W., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant., Curate .....	Kingston.
Crawford, E. P., M.A. University Coll., Tor.....	Brockville.
Craw, Samuel, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant. ....	Belleville
Daykin, W. Y., LL.B., Jesus Coll., Cantab. ....	Pembroke.
Dobbs, F. W. ....	Portsmouth.
Elliott, A., B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.....	Camden East.
Elliott, Joseph, Trin. Coll., Tor., Curate.....	Cornwall
Emery, C. P., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant., Rector .....	Kemptville.
Farrer, H. ....	L'Amable.
Fidler, A. J., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.....	Lombardy.
Fleming, W., M.A., Trin., Coll., Tor. ....	Vankleek Hill.
Forneri, R. S., B.D., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rector.....	Adolphustown.
Forster, J. W. ....	Selby.
Forster, S., M.A., University Coll. Tor., (superannuated)..	Picton.
Forsythe, J. W., M.A., King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., Curate, Carleton Place.	
Fraser, J. F., B.A. Queen's Coll., Kingston.....	Crysler.
Frederick, T., B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.....	Ottawa.
Gadden, T., B.A. ....	Stirling
Gedfrey, James, B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor. (superannuated)..	Kingston
Gorman, J. F., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant.....	Manotick.
Greson, John, Dorchester Theol. Coll., Oxford, Eng. ....	Metcalfe.
Groat, G. W. G., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rector, R. D..	Lyn.
Gue, Dyson, M.A., University Coll., Tor. ....	Brockville
Howell, John.....	Ameliasburg.

Hanington, E. A. W., B.A. ....	New Edinburgh.
Harding, R., (superannuated) .....	Napanee.
Harris, C. M., Trin. Coll., Tor. ....	Marmora.
Harris, James (superannuated) .....	Kemptville
Harvey, R. James, Bishop's Coll., Lenn. ....	North Gower
Houston, R. L. M., B.A., Trin. Coll. Tor. ....	Merrickville.
Jarvis, A., M.A., Trin. Coll. Tor. ....	Carleton Place
Jemmett, G., M.A., Durham University, Rector .....	Richmond
Jones, K. L., B.D., Trin. Coll., Tor. ....	Barriefield.
Jones, R. N., B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor. ....	Farmersville.
Lauder, J. S., D.C.L., Trin. Coll., Tor., Archdeacon ....	Ottawa
Lee, Laurence C. (on leave) .....	Guildford, Eng
Lewin, W., B.A., Trin. Coll. Dub. ....	Prescott.
Lewis, R., M.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn., Rector, Rural Dean.	Maitland.
Loucks, E., Bishop's Coll., Lenn., Rector .....	Picton.
Low, G. J., Trin. Coll., Tor. ....	Almonte.
Lyster, James, LL.D., Trin. Coll., Dub., Rector, Dean.	Ruthin, North Wales
Mackay, A. W., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant., Curate....	Ottawa.
MacMoline, J. K., M.A., Queen's Coll., Kingston .....	Kingston.
MacMoline, S., M.A., Queen's Coll., Kingston .....	Pakenham
Mercer, W. D., B.A., McGill University .....	Franktown.
Metzler, G., B.A., King's Coll., Windsor, N S. ....	Cardinal.
Mills, R. D., M.A. Bishop's Coll., Lenn. ....	Eganville.
Morris, J. A., M.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn. ....	Murray.
Muckleston, W. J., M.A., Lincoln Coll., Oxon, Curate....	Ottawa.
Mulock, J. A., Canon .....	Montreal
Nesbitt, A. C., Bishop's Coll., Lenn., Rural Dean .....	Smith's Falls.
Nimmo, J. H., B.A., M.D., Queen's Coll., Kingston .....	Kingston.
Osborne, John, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant. ....	Frankville.
Owen-Jones, Percy, M.D. ....	Ottawa.
Partridge, John .....	Thomasburg
Patton, H. B., B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor. ....	Bell's Corners.
Pettit, C. B., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rector, Canon, Rural Dean	Cornwall
Phillips, A., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant. ....	Hawkesbury
Pick, Edward, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant. ....	Ompah.
Pollard, H., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant. ....	Ottawa.
Poole, M. G., King's Coll., London .....	Aultsville.
Poole, S. G., King's Coll., London ....	Woodlands.
Porter, Thomas G., Nashotah House, Wis., (on leave) ....	Kingston
Prime, Frederick, (Depository) .....	Kingston.
Read, Wm. Ashley, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant. ....	Oxford Mills.
Roberts, Wm., Mus. Bac., Trin. Coll., Tor. ....	Amherst Island
Scammell, E. ....	Sydenham
Scantlebury, Geo., St. Boniface's Coll., Warminster .....	Sharbot Lake
Scudamore, Cornelius .....	Carp.
Serson, John R., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor. ....	Tamworth

Simpson, J. H. (super	
Smith, B. B., M.A., B.	
Smythe, W. H. ....	
Snowdon, J. F., Trin. C	
Snowdon, J. M., B.A.,	
Spencer, A., Clerical S	
Stanton, T., B.A., Trin	
Stephenson, F. L., M.A	
Stephenson, R. L., M.A	
Stiles, Thomas J., St. A	
Tane, F. R., Trin. Col	
Taylor, Morris. ....	
Tighe, Stearne, B.A., T	
Weatherdon, J. W., B.A	
White, G. W., M.A., T	
Worrell, Clarendon L.,	
Wright, Wm. ....	
Young, C. J., B.A., Cant	
Anderson, G. S., Trin. C	
Atkinson, Robt., St. Aug	
Bate, Thomas. ....	
Burns, Robert T., Uppe	
Geen, Albert L. ....	
Jenkins, David, Gloucest	
Parker, Horatio Gilbert	
Quartermaine, W. M. H	
Robinson, James, St. Aug	
Sloggett, Richd. L., Cura	
Smitheman, J. P., St. Au	
Stiles, W. H., St. August	

\*Ordained under Canon XVI

Simpson, J. H. (superannuated).....	Ottawa.
Smith, B. B., M.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn., Acting Rector.....	Kingston.
Smythe, W. H.....	Wellington
Snowdon, J. F., Trin. Coll., Tor.....	Fitzroy Harbour.
Snowdon, J. M., B.A., Queen's Coll., Kingston.....	Billings' Bridge.
Spencer, A., Clerical Secretary .....	Kingston
Stanton, T., B.A., Trin. Coll., Dub., Rural Dean .....	Deseronto.
Stephenson, F. L., M.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn. ....	Brockville.
Stephenson, R. L., M.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn., Rector.:	Perth.
Stiles, Thomas J., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant. ....	Maberly.
Tane, F. R., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rector, Canon ...	Richmond, Surrey, Eng.
Taylor, Morris.....	Bear Brook.
Tighe, Stearne, B.A., Trin. Coll., Dub.....	Lansdowne.
Weatherdon, J. W., B.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn. ....	Parham.
White, G. W., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.....	Iroquois.
Worrell, Clarendon L., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.....	Morrisburg.
Wright, Wm. ....	Newboro.
Young, C. J., B.A., Cantab.....	Renfrew.

## DEACONS.

Anderson, G. S., Trin. Coll., Tor., Curate .....	Maitland.
Atkinson, Robt., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant., Curate ....	Deseronto.
Bate, Thomas.....	Griffith.
Burns, Robert T., Upper Canada Coll. ....	Kingston.
Geen, Albert L.....	Belleville.
Jenkins, David, Gloucester Theol. Coll. ....	Newington.
Parker, Horatio Gilbert, Trin. Coll. Tor., Curate(on leave)	
Quartermaine, W. M. H., Curate.....	Brockville.
Robinson, James, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant., ....	Combermere.
Sloggett, Richd. L., Curate.....	Ottawa.
Smitheman, J. P., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant. ....	Rankin.
Stiles, W. H., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant. ....	March.

\*Ordained under Canon XVIII of Provincial Synod.



# MEMBERS OF SYNOD, 1887-88.

No.	Parishes or Missions.	Clergymen.	Lay Delegates.	Parishes or Missions.
1	Adolphustown & Fred- ericksburg .....	Rev. R. S. Forneri, B.D., R.D.	{ J. J. Watson. Allen Neilson. William Phippen	anden East .....
2	Almonte and Clayton....	" G. J. Low .....	{	arleton Place .....
3	Ameliasburg .....	" J. A. Morris, M.A. ....	{ Francis Hall. Reuben Young. Samuel Patterson	arendon and Palmerston
4	Amherst Island .....	" W. Roberts, Mus. Bac. ...	{ W. H. Moutray. R. D. McDonald John Hitchins.	ambermere and Rock- ingham .....
5	Archville .....	Attached to St. John's Church, Ottawa	{ Henry Morgan. John Butler.	arnwall .....
6	Arnprior.....	Rev. T. Bailey, B.A. ....	{ Dr. Cranston. John Usborne.	eronto .....
7	Augusta .....	{ " R. Lewis, M.A., R.D. .. " G. S. Anderson, Curate	{	wardsburg .....
8	Barriefield .....	" K. L. Jones, B.D. ....	{ Henry Wilmot. James Shannon. John Ruttan.	anville .....
9	Bath .....	{ " Canon Tane .....	{ Dr. Kennedy. M. C. Davy.	zabethtown .....
		{ " E. H. M. Baker.....	{ T. E. Howard.	
10	Beachburg.....	" J. W. Weatherdon, B.A.	{	ch .....
11	Bearbrook .....	" Morris Taylor.....	{	roy Harbor .....
12	{ St. Thomas' .. Christ Church St. John's....	" J. W. Burke, B.A. ....	{ George Preston. T. B. Wragg.	anktown.....
13		" Samuel Daw .....	{ J. P. C. Phillips J. E. Halliwell. J. H. Simpson.	anoque .....
14		" D. F. Bogert, M.A. ....	{ W. A. Hungerfor J. W. Brown. R. H. G. Chapman	ucester.....
15	Bell's Corners .....	" H. B. Patton, B.A. ....	{ Geo. H. Downe B. Barton. Henry Allan.	wkesbury .....
16	{ St. Peter's .. Trinity .... St. Paul's ..	" F. L. Stephenson, M.A.	{ Dr. Jackson. H. F. J. Jackson Samuel Keefer.	ier.....
17		{ " E. P. Crawford, M.A. .. " W. M. H. Quartermaine, Curate	{ Judge Reynolds J. D. Buell. Dr. Brouse.	utley .....
18		" Dyson Hague, M.A. ....	{ Edw. C. Lawles Thos. A. Allan. Judge McDonald	ptville .....



<i>Lay Delegates.</i>	<i>Parishes or Missions.</i>	<i>Clergymen.</i>	<i>Lay Delegates.</i>
J. J. Watson. Allen Neilson. William Phippen	anden East .....	" A. Elliott, B.A. ....	{ Jas. Mulholland. B. S. O'Loughlin. Geo. Godden. Col. John Sumner. Dr. Preston. Major Gilbert. Geo. Dawson. B. Watkins.
Francis Hall. Reuben Young. Samuel Patterson W. H. Moutray. R. D. McDonald John Hitchins.	arleton Place .....	{ " A. Jarvis, M.A. .... " J. W. Forsythe, M.A., Curate	{
	arendon and Palmerston	" Edward Pick .....	{
	ambermere and Rock- ingham .....	" Jas. Robinson .....	{
Henry Morgan. John Butler. Dr. Cranston. John Usborne.	amwall .....	{ " Canon Pettit, M.A., R.D. " Joseph Elliott, Curate ..	{ Dr. Hamilton. Judge Carman. G. C. Smith. W. G. Egar. R. C. Carter. George Field. John Newman. Thos. White. Geo. Benson. Dr. Chanonhouse. Joseph Owens. Jas. Reeves. Wm. Stafford. John B. Barry. W. B. Bolton.
Henry Wilmot. James Shannon. John Ruttan. Dr. Kennedy. M. C. Davy. T. E. Howard.	eronto .....	{ " T. Stanton, B.A., R.D... " Robt. Atkinson, Curate	{
	wardsburg .....	" G. Metzler, B.A. ....	{
	anville .....	" R. D. Mills, M.A. ....	{
	ababethtown .....	" G. W. G. Grout, M.A., R.D.	{
	sch .....	" J. F. Fraser, B.A. ....	{ J. R. Crysler. George Kendrick.
	roy Harbor .....	" J. F. Snowdon .....	{ R. D. Fetherston. John Baird. ....
George Preston. T. B. Wragg. J. P. C. Phillips J. E. Halliwell. J. H. Simpson. W. A. Hungerford J. W. Brown. R. H. G. Chapman Geo. H. Downey B. Barton. Henry Allan. W. Grahame. Dr. Jackson. H. F. J. Jackson Samuel Keefer. Judge Reynolds J. D. Buell. Dr. Brouse. Edw. C. Lawless Thos. A. Allan. Judge McDonald	anktown .....	" W. D. Mercer, B.A. ....	{ Dr. Saunders. John Sanders. T. P. Richardson. J. C. Ross. W. B. Carroll, Timothy Cutt. G. Mann. H. O. Wood. T. T. Higginson. G. C. Hamilton. W. E. N. Byers.
	anoque .....	" H. Auston, M.A. ....	{
	oucester .....	" J. M. Snowdon, B.A. ..	{
	akesbury .....	" A. Phillips .....	{
	ier .....	" J. Halliwell .....	{
	ntley .....	" C. Scudamore .....	{ Thos. Hodgins. John Cavanagh. A. J. Lett, Jr. James Porter. Thos. Blackburn. Robert Leslie.
	ptville .....	" C. P. Emery .....	{

No.	Parishes or Missions.	Clergymen.	Lay Delegates.	Parishes or Missions.
37	Kingston	{ Very Rev. Jas. Lyster, LL.D. Rev. B. B. Smith, M.A. .... " A. W. Cooke .....	{ C. F. Gildersleepe Dr. Hendershott R. T. Walker E. J. B. Pennington G. A. Kirkpatrick R. Vashon Rogers Major Davidson T. C. Wilson W. H. Harris Col. Oliver, Jr. G. Creighton Henry Goodfellow Daniel Scott Thomas Price Robt. Barlow Richard Watson James Cooke John Jackson	Warrickville & Burritt's Rapids.....
38				Harrisburg .....
39				Mountain .....
40				Maneewah .....
41	Kitley .....	" J. Osborne .....	{ James Ross Thos. Johnson Wm. Morris Walter Carl Chas. F. Smith Wm. Moore Richard W. James E. B. Jas. Merton T. Lawrence Henry Char T. Austin S. Joseph Per A. B. Ross Arthur Coe Joseph Cha George Cla Thos. Sand George Kid	Maneewah .....
42	Lanark .....	" H. Farrer .....		Maneewah .....
43	Lansdowne Front .....	" Stearne Tighe, B.A. ....		Maneewah .....
44	Lansdowne Rear .....	" R. N. Jones, B.A. ....		Maneewah .....
45	Leeds Rear .....	" F. Codd .....	{ Henry Bro James Baile Richard Ca Calvin Hug C. J. Bonga James Will Mason Mill H. H. Ross Wm. Johns	Warrington .....
46	Lombardy .....	" A. J. Fidler, M.A. ....		North Augusta .....
47	Loughborough .....	" E. Scammell .....		North Gower .....
48	Maberly .....	" Thos. J. Stiles .....		North Hastings .....
49	Madoc .....	Vacant .....	{ George Kid George Kid George Kid George Kid	Maneewah .....
50	Manotick .....	Rev. J. F. Gorman .....		Maneewah .....
51	March .....	Rev. W. H. Stiles .....		Maneewah .....
52	Marmora .....	" C. M. Harris .....		Maneewah .....
53	Marysburg .....	" A. T. Brown, B.A. ....	{ H. H. Ross Wm. Johns	Maneewah .....
54	Matilda .....	Rev. Canon White, M.A. ....		Maneewah .....

<i>Lay Delegates.</i>	<i>Parishes or Missions.</i>	<i>Clergymen.</i>	<i>Lay Delegates.</i>
C. F. Gildersleepe	Arrickville & Burritt's	Rev. R. L. M. Houston, B.A.	Wm. C. Read.
Dr. Henders	Rapids.....		Hamlet Burritt.
R. T. Walker			R. W. Watchorn.
E. J. B. Pens	Arissburg .....	" C. L. Worrell, M.A....	J. F. Miller.
G. A. Kirkpa			R. H. Bradfield.
R. Vashon Re			H. E. Snyder.
Major David	Mountain .....	Vacant .....	
T. C. Wilson			
W. H. Harm			R. W. Keating.
Col. Oliver,	ganee.....	Ven. T. Bedford-Jones, LL.D.	A. T. Harshaw.
G. Creeggan,			Reuben G. Wright.
Henry Goodf			Dr. Ruttan.
Daniel Scott	wan.....	Vacant .....	
Thomas Scott			
Robt. Barlow			
Richard Wa	ean .....	Rev. Thos. Garrett, B.A. ....	John Boyce.
James Cooke			Gideon Olmstead.
John Jackson			Frank Abbott.
	aboro .....	" Wm. Wright .....	Joseph E. Marks.
Heber Young			Dr. Preston.
			J. N. Poole.
Edw. C. We	Edinburgh .....	" E. A. W. Hanington, B.A.	O. H. Lambert.
			F. Thomas Thomas
James Ross.			W. J. Bayley.
Thos. Johns	ington.....	" David Jenkins.....	Hermon Shaver.
Wm. Morris			Edgar Baker.
Walter Carl			Oscar Fulton.
Chas. F. Sm	th Augusta.....	" A. H. Coleman, M.A....	James Reynolds.
Wm. Moore			Robert J. Jelly.
Richard W			George Horton.
James E. B	th Gower .....	" R. J. Harvey .....	
Jas. Merton			
T. Lawrence			Jas. Craig, sr.
Henry Cha	th Hastings .....	Vacant .....	J. Jarman.
T. Austin S			F. Mullett.
Joseph Per			
A. B. Ross	ode and Russell ....	Rev. John Greeson .....	Jas. Keays
Arthur Coe			Joseph P. Hanna.
Joseph Cha			Jas. E. Baker.
George Cla	abruok and Moulinette	" S. G. Poole.....	Gordon Baker, jr.
Thos. Sand			Chas. Baker.
George Kid			E. P. Remon.
	Christ Church..	Ven. J. S. Lauder, D.C.L. ..	W. H. Rowley.
		(Rev. W. J. Muckleston, M.A., Curate	Henry Hartney.
Henry Bro	St. Albans' ..	" J. J. Bogert, M.A., R.D.	Grant Powell
James Baile			W. H. Matheson
Richard Ca			A. Patrick.
Calvin Hug	St. John Evangelist	" H. Pollard .....	Dr. W. Wilson.
C. J. Bong		" A. W. Mackay, Curate..	Richard Pope.
James Will			Col. White
Mason Mill	St. George's....	" Percy Owen-Jones, M.D.	Chas. Magee
H. H. Ross		" R. L. Sloggett, Curate..	Hon. Thos. White,
Wm. Johns			H. F. Perley

No.	Parishes or Missions.	Clergymen.	Lay Delegates	Parishes or Missions.
73	Oxford Mills.....	Rev. W. A. Read .....	( F. S. Jones. Robt. Woods	Stafford .....
74	Pakenham .....	" S. MacMorine, M.A. ....	( Joseph Scott. John O'Neil. Chas. Dunlop Henry Carry	Stirling .....
75	Parham .....	Vacant .....		Stamworth .....
76	Pembroke .....	Rev. W. Y. Daykin, LL.B. ....	( J. S. Muckles W. A. Hunter Dr. Josephs. Edward Sum E. Elliott.	Stenton .....
77	Perth .....	" R. L. Stephenson, M.A. ....	( A. J. Matheson Judge Senkler Thos. Shanno	Stendinaga .....
78	Picton.....	" E. Loucks .....	( F. White. Thos. Bog. Wm. Connell	Upper Ottawa .....
79	Pittsburg .....	" J. H. Nimmo, B.A., M.D. ....	( David A. Rea J. Birmingham	Wankleek Hill .....
80	Plantagenet .....	" C. O'Dell Baylee .....		Wellington .....
81	Portsmouth .....	" F. W. Dobbs .....	( A. McLean. J. B. Walkem Charles Gras Edward Leslie	Williamsburg .....
82	Prescott .....	" Wm. Lewin, B.A. ....	( F. A. Knapp. H. B. White. F. Thompson	Wolfe Island.....
83	Queensborough.....	" W. W. Burton .....	( Jas. Howell. Chas. Sanford Jas. Clark.	A. Spencer, Clerical Sec. Thos. Bate, Griffith, Robt. T. Burns, Kingst
84	Renfrew .....	" C. J. Young, B.A. ....	( Thos. S. Siba R. C. Archer John Scott.	A. L. Geen, Belleville, T. Bousfield, L. C. Lee,
85	Richmond .....	" G. Jemmett, M.A. ....	( Wm. McElroy Hiram Sykes Samuel Batt	H. G. Parker, T. G. Porter, E. W. Beaven, M.A.,
86	Roslin .....	" John Partridge .....	( Henry Monck Charles Hude J. McCormick	S. Foster, M.A., Jas. Godfrey, B.A., R. Harding.
87	Selby .....	" J. W. Forster .....	( Simon G. Sexs Edward Bro Wm. Leveto	James Harris, Canon Mulock, H. Simpson,
88	Shannonville.....	Attached to Deseronto .....	( John Kemp A. L. Roberts R. Waldron.	
89	Sharbot Lake .....	Rev. Geo. Scantlebury .....	( W. Uens.	
90	Smith's Falls.....	" A. C. Nesbitt, R.D. ....	( James Rath. Alex. Wood. A. E. Mills.	

<i>Lay Delegates.</i>	<i>Parishes or Missions.</i>	<i>Clergymen.</i>	<i>Lay Delegates.</i>
{ F. S. Jones. Robt. Woods Joseph Scott. John O'Neil. Chas. Dunlop Henry Carry	Stafford .....	Rev. J. P. Smitheman .....	{ E. H. Smythe. Jas. Belshaw. Chas. Morrow. Jas. Boldrick. John Mowbray. Andrew Coulter. R. T. McDonnell. George H. Gordon. W. A. Hendricks. A. W. Hawley. Solomon Loft. John Loft. Sampson Green. M. W. Maynard. R. J. Wicksteed. T. Alder Bliss. Capt. Ogden. Henry Albright. Dr. Metcalfe. Dr. Ruttan. Haskell McFall.
{ J. S. Muckles W. A. Hunter Dr. Josephs. Edward Sum E. Elliott. A. J. Matheson Judge Senkler Thos. Shanno F. White. Thos. Bog. Wm. Connell David A. Rea J. Birmingham	Stirling .....	" T. Godden, B.A. ....	
	Stamworth .....	" J. R. Serson, M.A. ....	
	Stenton .....	{ " Canon Bleasdel, D.C.L. " F.W. Armstrong, Curate	
	Stendinaga .....	" G. A. Anderson, M.A. ...	
	Upper Ottawa .....	" C. V. F. Bliss. ....	
	Stankleek Hill .....	" Wm. Fleming, M.A. ....	
	Wellington .....	" W. H. Smythe .....	
{ A. McLean. J. B. Walkem Charles Grass Edward Leslie F. A. Knapp. H. B. White. F. Thompson Jas. Howell. Chas. Sanfor Jas. Clark. Thos. S. Siba R. C. Archer. John Scott. Wm. McElro Hiram Sykes Samuel Batt Henry Monc Charles Hud J. McCormic Simon G. Sex Edward Bro Wm. Levert John Kemp A. L. Roberts R. Waldron. W. Uens.	Williamsburg .....	" M. G. Poole .....	{ Guy Loucks. Wm. Elliott. Harvey Gallinger. Morey Spoor. Shirley Going. C. Barry.
	Wolfe Island .....	" I. J. Christie .....	
	A. Spencer, <i>Clerical Secretary.</i>		
	Thos. Bate, <i>Griffith,</i>		
	Robt. T. Burns, <i>Kingston,</i>		
	A. L. Geen, <i>Belleville,</i>		
	T. Bousfield,		
	L. C. Lee,		
	H. G. Parker,		
	T. G. Porter,		
	E. W. Beaven, M.A.,		
	S. Foster, M.A.,		
	Jas. Godfrey, B.A.,		
	R. Harding.		
	James Harris,		
	Canon Mulock,		
	H. Simpson,		
	} Superannuated.		
{ James Rath. Alex. Wood. A. E. Mills.			



# Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario

## TWENTY-FIFTH SESSION.

KINGSTON, October 18th, 1887.

The Twenty-Fifth Session of the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario opened this day.

### DIVINE SERVICE.

Morning Prayer was said at 8 A.M. in St. George's Cathedral by the Clerical Secretary.

At 10:00 A.M. the Holy Communion was celebrated by the Lord Bishop, assisted by the Archdeacon of Ottawa who read the Epistle, the Archdeacon of Kingston as Gospel, and the Rev. R. L. Stephenson, M.A., Rector of Perth, whom the Sermon was preached from Isaiah liv. 11, 12,

"O thou afflicted, tossed with tempest, and not comforted, behold, I lay thy stones with fair colours, and lay thy foundations with sapphires.

"And I will make thy windows of agates, and thy gates of carbuncles all thy borders of pleasant stones.

"And all thy children *shall be* taught of the LORD; and great *shall be* the peace of thy children."

The collection at the Offertory was in aid of the Missions Fund, and amounted to \$19.35.

### CREDENTIALS OF LAY REPRESENTATIVES.

At 11:30 A.M., a Committee consisting of Mr. Sham Registrar of the Diocese, and Mr. T. C. Wilson, of Paul's Church, Kingston, were in attendance at the Synod Hall to receive and examine the certificates of the Lay Representatives.

### BUSINESS MEETING.

At 11:45 A.M. the Lord Bishop took the chair, and opening prayers were said by the Rev. E. P. Crawford

The Clerical Secretary  
whom the following

Anderson, G. A., M.A.,  
Armstrong, F. W.,  
Baston, H., M.A.,  
Baker, E. H. M., Rural  
Bedford-Jones, T., LL.D.,  
Beasdel, W., D.C.L.,  
Biss, C. V. Forster  
Bogert, D. F., M.A.,  
Bogert, J. J., M.A., Rural  
Bousfield, T.,  
Brown, Algernon T., B.A.,  
Burke, J. W., B.A.,  
Carey, W. B., M.A., Rural  
Christie, I. J.,  
Codd, Francis,  
Coleman, A. H., M.A.,  
Cooke, A. W.,  
Crawford, E. P., M.A.,  
Craw, Samuel,  
Cobbs, F. W.,  
Elliott, A., B.A.,  
Elliott, Joseph,  
Emery, C. P.,  
Farrer, H.,  
Farneri, R. S., B.D.,  
Forsythe, J. W., M.A.,  
Fraser, J. F., B.A.,  
Garrett, T., B.A.,  
Gedden, T., B.A.,  
Gorman, J. F.,  
Greson, John,  
Groat, G. W. G., M.A., Rural  
Hague, Dyson, M.A.,  
Halliwell, John,  
Harrington, E. A. W., B.A.,  
Harding, R.,  
Harris, C. M.,  
Harris, A., M.A.,  
Hemmett, G., M.A.,  
Hines, K. L., B.D.,

Hinson, Robt.,  
Horns, Robert T.,  
Horn, Albert L.,  
Hoskins, David,

## CLERGY PRESENT.

The Clerical Secretary called the roll of the Clergy, of whom the following were present during the Session :—

## PRIESTS.

Anderson, G. A., M.A.,  
 Armstrong, F. W.,  
 Aston, H., M.A.,  
 Baker, E. H. M., *Rural Dean*,  
 Bedford-Jones, T., LL.D., *Archdeacon*,  
 Beasdel, W., D.C.L., *Canon*,  
 Bliss, C. V. Forster  
 Bogert, D. F., M.A.,  
 Bogert, J. J., M.A., *Rural Dean*,  
 Bousfield, T.,  
 Brown, Algernon T., B.A.,  
 Burke, J. W., B.A.,  
 Carey, W. B., M.A., *Rural Dean*,  
 Christie, I. J.,  
 Dodd, Francis,  
 Coleman, A. H., M.A.,  
 Cooke, A. W.,  
 Crawford, E. P., M.A.,  
 Daw, Samuel,  
 Hobbs, F. W.,  
 Elliott, A., B.A.,  
 Elliott, Joseph,  
 Emery, C. P.,  
 Farrer, H.,  
 Ferner, R. S., B.D.,  
 Forsythe, J. W., M.A.,  
 Fraser, J. F., B.A.,  
 Garrett, T., B.A.,  
 Gidden, T., B.A.,  
 Gorman, J. F.,  
 Gresson, John,  
 Groat, G. W. G., M.A., *Rural Dean*,  
 Hague, Dyson, M.A.,  
 Halliwell, John,  
 Harrington, E. A. W., B.A.,  
 Harding, R.,  
 Harris, C. M.,  
 Harris, A., M.A.,  
 Hemmett, G., M.A.,  
 Jones, K. L., B.D.,

Lauder, J. S., D.C.L., *Archdeacon*,  
 Lewin, W., B.A.,  
 Lewis, R., M.A., *Rural Dean*,  
 Loucks, E.,  
 Low, G. J.,  
 Mackay, A. W.,  
 MacMorine, J. K., M.A.,  
 MacMorine, S., M.A.,  
 Metzler, G., B.A.,  
 Morris, J. A., M.A.,  
 Muckleston, W. J., M.A.,  
 Nesbitt, A. C., *Rural Dean*,  
 Nimmo, J. H., B.A., M.D.,  
 Osborne, John,  
 Owen-Jones, Percy, M.D.,  
 Partridge, John,  
 Patton, H. B., B.A.,  
 Pettit, C. B., M.A., *Canon*,  
 Pick, Edward,  
 Pollard, H.,  
 Poole, M. G.,  
 Poole, S. G.,  
 Prime, Frederick,  
 Read, Wm. Ashley,  
 Roberts, Wm., Mus. Bac.,  
 Scammell, E.,  
 Scantlebury, Geo.,  
 Serson, John R., M.A.,  
 Smith, B. B., M.A.,  
 Smythe, W. H.,  
 Snowdon, J. F.,  
 Spencer, A., *Clerical Secretary*,  
 Stanton, T., B.A., *Rural Dean*,  
 Stephenson, F. L., M.A.,  
 Stephenson, R. L., M.A.,  
 Stiles, Thomas J.,  
 White, G. W., M.A., *Canon*,  
 Worrell, Clare L., M.A.,  
 Wright, Wm.,  
 Young, C. J., B.A.—Total 80.

## DEACONS.

Sloggett, Richard L.  
 Smitheman, J. P.  
 Total 6. Grand Total 86.

## PARISHES REPRESENTED.

In the absence of the Lay Secretary, the Clerical Secretary called the roll of Parishes, of which the following were represented during the session :—

<i>Adolphustown and Fredericksburg</i> , by J. J. Watson.	<i>Kingston—All Saints'</i> , by Col. Oliver R.A., G. Creeggan, and Henry Goodfellow.
<i>Amherst Island</i> , by W. H. Moutray.	<i>Lombardy</i> , by Chas. F. Smith.
<i>Barriefield</i> , by James Shannon, and John Ruttan.	<i>Merrickville and Burritt's Rapids</i> , by Hamlet Burritt.
<i>Bath</i> , by T. E. Howard.	<i>Napanee</i> , by Dr. Ruttan.
<i>Belleville—Christ Church</i> , by J. E. Halliwell, and J. H. Simpson.	<i>Newboro</i> , by Joseph E. Marks.
<i>Belleville—St. John's</i> , by J. W. Brown.	<i>Osnabruck and Moulinette</i> , by Jas. E. Baker.
<i>Brockville St. Peter's</i> , by Samuel Keefer.	<i>Ottawa—Christ Church</i> , by Henry Hartney.
<i>Brockville—Trinity</i> , by Judge Reynolds.	<i>Ottawa—St. John Evangelist</i> , Dr. W. Wilson, Q.C.
<i>Brockville—St. Paul's</i> , by Edward C. Lawless, and Judge McDonald.	<i>Ottawa—St. George's</i> , by Chas. Magee.
<i>Carleton Place</i> , by Geo. Godden.	<i>Oxford Mills</i> , by F. S. Jones.
<i>Gananoque</i> , by T. P. Richardson, and W. B. Carroll.	<i>Perth</i> , by E. Elliott, A. J. Matheson, and Judge Senkler.
<i>Kingston—The Cathedral</i> , by C. F. Gildersleeve, Dr. Henderson, Q.C., and R. T. Walkem, Q.C.	<i>Picton</i> , by F. White.
<i>Kingston—St. James'</i> , by Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q.C.,	<i>Portsmouth</i> , by J. B. Walkem.
<i>Kingston—St. Paul's</i> , by Major Davidson, R.E., T. C. Wilson, and W. H. Harmer.	<i>Prescott</i> , by F. A. Knapp, B.C.L.
	<i>Sharbot Lake</i> , by R. Waldron.
	<i>Stafford</i> , by E. H. Smythe, LL.D.
	<i>Tamworth</i> , by John Mowbray, Andrew Coulter, R. T. McDonnell.
	<i>Trenton</i> , by W. A. Hendricks.

Total 3

## MINUTES CONFIRMED.

On motion, the reading of the minutes of the last day's proceedings of the Twenty-fourth Session was dispensed with, they having been printed and appearing in the Journal of Synod ; and they were confirmed.

## SUSPENSION OF RULES OF ORDER.

On motion of his Honour Judge McDonald, seconded by the Rev. E. P. Crawford, M.A., the Rules of Order were suspended, and it was unanimously resolved, by a standing vote,—

That the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Ontario in Synod duly assembled congratulate the Lord Bishop on his return to his Diocese in

oved health and stren  
other blessings.

His Lordship th  
congratulations and

His Honour Judge  
Report, and th  
his Honour Judge  
—I.

EL

The Venerable th  
led by Rev. E. P.

That the Rev. Albert S

Moved by his Hon  
Anderson, Q.C.,

That Mr. R. Vashon Ro  
—Carried.

Moved by his Hon  
Rev. Rural Dean Ne

That Mr. R. T. Walkem

Moved by Dr. H  
Walkem, Q.C.,

That in the absence of M  
appointed Lay Secretary

## PETITIONS

Memorials were rec

aggregations and wen

all's Corners, Morris

—See Appendix I

The memorials were

the Chancellor, Jud

the two Archdeaco

oved health and strength, and heartily wish him a continuance of these and other blessings.

His Lordship thanked the members of the Synod for their congratulations and good wishes.

#### AUDITORS' REPORT.

His Honour Judge Reynolds presented and read the Auditors' Report, and thereupon moved its adoption, seconded by his Honour Judge McDonald.—*Carried*.—See Appendix I.

#### ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

The Venerable the Archdeacon of Kingston moved, seconded by Rev. E. P. Crawford,

That the Rev. Albert Spencer be re-elected Clerical Secretary.—*Carried*.

Moved by his Honour Judge McDonald, seconded by Dr. Henderson, Q.C.,

That Mr. R. Vashon Rogers be and he is hereby re-appointed Lay Secretary.—*Carried*.

Moved by his Honour Judge Reynolds, seconded by the Rev. Rural Dean Nesbitt,

That Mr. R. T. Walkem, Q.C., be re-elected Treasurer.—*Carried*.

Moved by Dr. Henderson, Q.C., seconded by R. T. Walkem, Q.C.,

That in the absence of Mr. R. Vashon Rogers, Mr. F. A. Knapp, B.C.L., be appointed Lay Secretary *pro tem*.—*Carried*.

#### PETITIONS AND CORRESPONDENCE.

Memorials were received from the following Parishes or congregations and were read by the Clerical Secretary:—  
St. John's Corners, Morrisburg, Caledonia, Napanee, and Renfrew.—See Appendix B.—I.

The memorials were referred to a Committee consisting of the Chancellor, Judge McDonald, R. T. Walkem, Q.C., and the two Archdeacons. The Synod adjourned until 3 P.M.





Since last addressing you three Ordinations have been held—one by myself, Aug. 23rd., 1886, at which William Webster Burton, of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, was ordained Deacon. The second ordination was held at Napanee by the Lord Bishop of Toronto, Dec. 21st, 1886, at which Messrs. Robert Atkinson, of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, and David Perkins, of the Gloucester Theological College, were ordained Deacons, and the Revd. Messrs Burton, Gorman, Young, Snowdon and Baylee were promoted to the Priesthood. A third ordination was held by the Lord Bishop of Niagara, in his Cathedral, Hamilton, on 29th June, 1887, when George S. Anderson, of Trinity College, Toronto, and James Robinson, of St. Augustine's College, were ordained Deacons, for work in this Diocese.

The following Parishes and Missions were visited by the Lord Bishop of Niagara, and confirmations held therein:

1886.	Parishes and Missions.	Males.	Females.	First Communion.
4	Trenton .....	22	28	48
17	St. George's, Kingston .....	10	22	32
17	St. John's, Portsmouth .....	1	6	7
17	St. Paul's, Kingston .....	11	26	36
19	St. George's, Fermoy .....	7	14	21
20	Olden .....	6	10	16
21	Ompah .....	2	4	6
22	Plevna .....	13	14	27
25	Beachburg .....	2	—	2
27	Lanark .....	7	14	21
27	Ennisville .....	16	22	38
28	March .....	18	23	41
29	Kemptville .....	17	18	35
30	Green's Creek .....	8	9	17
1	Lombardy .....	8	11	19
2	North Augusta .....	14	31	45
3	Farmersville .....	24	26	45
4	Odessa .....	4	12	16
5	Amherst Island .....	12	12	24
6	Tyendinaga .....	11	13	24
7	St. John's, Belleville .....	8	13	21
1887.				
18	St. John's, Ottawa .....	12	21	33
19	Bearbrook .....	4	11	15
19	Navan .....	13	22	35
20	Christ Church, Ottawa .....	9	12	21
20	St. Alban's, Ottawa .....	4	7	11
20	St. George's, Ottawa .....	10	20	30
10	St. James', Kingston .....	17	18	35
10	Barriefield .....	2	21	23
11	Trinity Church, Brockville .....	11	4	15
12	St. James' Church, Perth .....	18	34	52
		321	498	811

Confirmations held by myself since the last Synod are as follows :—

1886.	Parishes and Missions.	Males	Females.	First Communion.
Aug. 15	Billings Bridge.....	28	24	52
1887.				
Oct. 2	Billings Bridge.....	7	15	23
" 5	Taylorville.....	8	9	17
" 7	Hazeldean.....	9	18	24
" 8	St. Thomas, Goulbourn.....	11	13	24
" 9	Richmond.....	14	19	33
" 9	St. Stephen's, Munster.....	10	9	—
" 11	Smith's Falls.....	24	15	39
" 12	Frankville.....	16	39	54
" 14	Iroquois.....	10	21	31
" 15	Selby.....	11	10	21
" 16	Deseronto.....	19	22	41
		167	215	359

The total number of those confirmed was twelve hundred and one, of whom eleven hundred and seventy received their First Communion.

The Bishop of Niagara consecrated the following Churches:—St. Mary's, Green's Creek; St. Peter's, North Augusta; and the Churches at Plevna and Beachburg. His Lordship also consecrated the burial ground of St. James Church, Perth, and on the 9th October I consecrated the Church of St. Stephen, Munster.

On the 16th February last I made an application to the Council of the Colonial Bishops Fund for a grant in aid of the proposed new Diocese of Ottawa, and the Council, with the Archbishop of Canterbury in the chair, made a grant of £1,000 conditionally on a sum of £9,000 being raised from other sources before the 31st December, 1893. The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge also made a grant of £1,000 on similar conditions.

This Society is entitled to our warmest gratitude, not only for this free proof of munificence, but also for the great aid it has rendered to the Diocese in the building of our Churches and the supplying of Service Books to them when they have been built. Let me express the hope that the Committee of the Division of the Diocese may be stirred to exertion by these handsome conditional grants from our brethren in England, and organize some machinery for a thorough canvass in order to the completion of the Endowment Fund for the new Diocese. The addition of the District of Nipissing to the Diocese by the House of Bishops at the last Provincial Synod makes the necessity for a sub-division of the Diocese more imperative than ever, and I shall be glad to co-operate with the Committee in their work, so far as I can consistently with the performance of my other duties.

It gave me great satisfaction when in England to be informed that notwithstanding the severity of the winter and the consequent difficulty in holding

meetings, the Diocesan my thanks are due to the valuable services in dear brethren, that my Episcopate, so that It is given to the Diocese, since among the seniors by consecration the thought that so far God remain unto this have been done for God's had every member of Godly served the Mass of's favour, if we apply Tress. Twenty-five years and missionary) in the two new parishes of and fifty-six new Churches one parsonages have and two hundred and thirty of whom became confirmed in the support given to the sustentation Fund amount of the trust Funds satisfactory, when we that of the present year satisfied spirit, far from been much more than the greatest of all works, that He hath purchased v during my enforced absence the work and growth of the present condition with the use, from reading newspapers the Church of England," as not told me. In every Universities I perceive the test of Church baptism, and that amid these seemed to be forgotten was that these rejection. The nation rejoiced preceded and sanctified giving, culminating in when the grandest ch

as follows :—

Females.	First Communion.
24	52
15	23
9	17
18	24
13	24
19	33
9	—
15	39
39	54
21	31
10	21
22	41
215	359

and one, of whom  
on.

ches:—St. Mary  
ches at Plevna and  
ound of St. James  
Church of St. S.

the Council of the  
ed new Diocese  
bury in the char  
being raised from  
ety for Promoti  
ar conditions.

only for this fre  
ered to the Dioc  
ice Books to the  
the Committee  
these handsome b  
nize some mach  
of the Endowme  
f Nipissing to the  
nod makes the  
than ever, and  
rk, so far as I c

med that notwith  
fficulty in holdi

etings, the Diocesan Mission Fund exceeded that of any previous year, and my thanks are due to my commissary, the Ven. Archdeacon Lauder, for valuable services in the administration of the Diocese. Let me remind my dear brethren, that on the 25th of last March I completed the 25th year of my Episcopate, so that the Diocese has had a quarter of a century of existence. It is given to but few Bishops to preside for so long a period over a Diocese, since among the seventy-five Colonial Bishops there are only three seniors by consecration. The retrospect is to me sad, but hopeful: sad in the thought that so few of those who took counsel with us in the first year remain unto this day; sad also in the feeling that so much more might have been done for God's glory and the extension of the Redeemer's Kingdom, had every member of the Synod in his vocation and ministry more truly and godly served the Master. Still, we have not been without indications of God's favour, if we apply those tests which are usually considered proofs of success. Twenty-five years ago there were but fifty licensed clergy (parochial and missionary) in the Diocese; there are now one hundred and twenty, and two new parishes or missions have been created every year. One hundred and fifty-six new Churches have been built within the same period. Forty-one parsonages have been either built or purchased; twenty-five thousand two hundred and thirty-nine persons have been confirmed, the vast majority of whom became communicants. There has been a marked improvement in the support given to the Clergy, though it is still sadly inadequate. A Sustentation Fund amounting to \$34,500 has been created, and the gradual growth of the trust Funds administered by the Synod cannot but be considered satisfactory, when we compare the earlier financial reports of the Synod with that of the present year. This retrospect is not made in a boastful or dissatisfied spirit, far from it; it is rather to remind us that our blessings have been much more than our deserts, and to stimulate our best energies in the greatest of all works, the extension and edification of the Church of God which He hath purchased with His own blood.

During my enforced absence in England I had many opportunities of witnessing the work and growth of the Mother Church, and of contrasting her present condition with the Church as I once knew her. I was aware, of course, from reading newspapers and such works as the "Official Year Book of the Church of England," of her growth and prosperity, but lo! the half of what was not told me. In every Diocese, with few exceptions, and in the two Universities I perceived earnestness, zeal and self-devotion, whether I tested the test of Church building, works of charity, or activity in Parochial organization, and that amid commercial depression and agricultural disaster these seemed to be forgotten in the rejoicings of the Jubilee Year. My impression was that these rejoicings were intensely national and fervently religious. The nation rejoiced before the Lord, and its festivities and pageants preceded and sanctified by Eucharistic joy, Te Deums, and general giving, culminating in the never-to-be-forgotten scene in Westminster Abbey, when the grandest choir in England seemed to be hurling the bene-



Moved by the Archdeacon of Ottawa, seconded by the Archdeacon of Kingston,

That the report of the Mission Board be adopted.

The report was read clause by clause.

#### SUSPENSION OF THE RULES OF ORDER.

The Rules of Order being suspended, the Venerable J. Morrison, D.D., D.C.L., Archdeacon of the Diocese of Ontario, was invited to a seat in the Synod.

Archdeacon Morrison was requested by the Lord Bishop to take a seat on the platform.

#### REPORT OF THE MISSION BOARD.

The discussion of the Mission Board Report was resumed.

Moved by the Rev. Professor Jones, seconded by the Rev. Francis Codd,

That the report be referred back to the committee with instructions to edit it by leaving out all congratulatory expressions.—*Lost*.

#### SUSPENSION OF THE RULES OF ORDER.

The Rules of Order being suspended, it was moved by the Rev. J. A. Morris, seconded by the Rev. R. L. Stephenson,

That whereas the present state of suspended animation of the Parish of Camden East calls loudly and urgently for immediate action, the Bishop be requested to appoint—should he deem fit—a committee to inquire into and report to him on the facts of the case with as little delay as possible.—*Ad.*

#### REPORT OF THE MISSION BOARD.

The discussion of the Mission Board Report was resumed.

Moved by the Archdeacon of Kingston, seconded by Mr. J. A. Morris, Q.C.,

That the Report of the Mission Board be referred back with instructions to the parish of Camden East in Class II, so as to enable it to receive for the current year a grant of \$150.00.—*Carried*.

The Synod adjourned at 6 P.M. till 10 A.M. to-morrow.



**SECOND DAY.**

KINGSTON, October 19th, 1887.

The Holy Communion was celebrated in the Cathedral at 7:45 A.M., and in St. Paul's Church at 7:30 A.M.

Morning Prayer was said in the Cathedral at 9:30 A.M.

The Synod met for business at 10 A.M., and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the previous day were read and confirmed.

**PRESENTING REPORTS.**

The following Reports were presented and read and notice given that at the proper time their adoption would be moved.

- Of the Superannuation Fund Committee.
- Of the Divinity Students Fund Committee.
- Of the Committee on Statistics.
- Of the Committee on Churchyards and Burying Grounds.
- Of the Rectory Lands Fund Committee.
- Of the Committee on Memorials.
- Of the Book and Tract Committee.

**NOTICES OF MOTIONS.**

By the Rev. Rural Dean Bogert,—

That a committee be appointed to prepare for publication a hand book containing in Part I (1) a Brief Chronological Record of the Church in Canada from 1786 to 1862. (2) Brief Historical Retrospect of the Diocese. (3) Analysis of the Bishop's charges from 1862 to 1887. Analysis of Proceedings of Synod from '62 to '87. Part II. Declarations, Canons, Resolutions and laws now binding upon the Diocese. Also historical digest in narrative form of proceedings in regard to matters which from time to time have engaged the attention of Synod. Part III. Reprint of Canons of the Provincial Synod as far as they effect the Diocese of Ontario. Part IV. Reprint of statutes of Dominion of Canada and of Province of Ontario affecting or relating to the Diocese of Ontario.

By Dr. Wilson, Q.C.,—

That section 8 of Canon XVI relating to the Mission Fund be repealed saving however all rights heretofore acquired thereunder.

By Mr. Walkem, Q.C.,—

That the settlement effected by the Executive Committee representing this Synod with Mrs Anne Elizabeth Uniacke Patton respecting a le

men by the will of the  
owment for the parish  
embodied in a deed ex  
one part and the sai  
ated the 16th day of Ma  
e same is hereby appr  
ard Bishop and other  
uments and document  
ation and to execute  
ereby secured.

By Mr. Walkem,

That whereas the Pro  
is the following Resolu  
tute of three Bishops a  
ical Province of Cana  
n and report thereon a

"That the Upper Ho  
wer House in the appo  
ability of procuring the  
sider the whole subject  
is Ecclesiastical Provin  
quisite recommend such  
vincial Synod that it m  
a whole, to bring abou  
taining to Church gover  
the Clergy and Laity.  
may be necessary in th  
of an entire and Unite  
tee to report at the nex

And Whereas it is advis  
the Provincial Synod by  
ods on this important  
now appoint a Commit  
between the various D  
ability of uniting the v  
ecclesiastical jurisdic  
Church in this Diocese  
tution of the Provincial

The said Committee shal  
committees that may be app  
report at next meeting of

By the Clerical Secre

That the travelling expens  
men nominated by this S  
the Domestic and Foreign  
Canada, while attending th  
is raised in this Diocese  
Funds is hereby author  
ing \$100 per annum.

by the will of the late Reverend John Stannage to this Synod as an endowment for the parish of Oxford Mills, in this Diocese, which settlement is embodied in a deed executed in quadruplicate between the said Synod of the one part and the said Anne Elizabeth Uniacke Patton of the other part dated the 16th day of March, 1887, one part of which is hereunto annexed, be and the same is hereby approved of and confirmed by this Synod, and that the said Bishop and other officers of the Synod be authorized to execute all instruments and documents necessary to carry the said settlement to full completion and to execute any necessary releases on payment of the moneys hereby secured.

By Mr. Walkem, Q.C.,—

That whereas the Provincial Synod did at its session in September last pass the following Resolution, and did also at the same time appoint a Committee of three Bishops and of two from each of the Dioceses in the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada, to consider the whole purport of the Resolution and report thereon at the next meeting of the said Provincial Synod :—

#### RESOLUTION.

"That the Upper House be respectfully requested to concur with the Lower House in the appointment of a Special Committee to consider the advisability of procuring the incorporation of the Provincial Synod, and also to consider the whole subject of the relative positions of the various Dioceses of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada with the Provincial Synod, and if requisite recommend such legislation as shall so extend the powers of the Provincial Synod that it may be enabled to legislate for the Canadian Church as a whole, to bring about a uniform method of procedure in all matters pertaining to Church government, a uniformity of Canons and of discipline the Clergy and Laity. And further to consider and advise what legislation may be necessary in the several Dioceses to bring about the beneficial result of an entire and United Church in the Dominion of Canada. The Committee to report at the next meeting of the Synod."

And Whereas it is advisable to facilitate the work of the said Committee the Provincial Synod by ascertaining the views of the various Diocesan Synods on this important matter, *Be it therefore resolved*, That this Synod now appoint a Committee of 15 to fully consider the relations now existing between the various Dioceses and the Provincial Synod, and also the advisability of uniting the whole Church of British North America under ecclesiastical jurisdiction, and further consider how far the interests of the Church in this Diocese may be affected by the objects embraced in the Resolution of the Provincial Synod.

The said Committee shall be also authorized to confer with any similar committees that may be appointed by the other Dioceses. The Committee report at next meeting of the Synod.

By the Clerical Secretary,—

That the travelling expenses of the Bishop and the two clergymen and two men nominated by this Synod as members of the Board of Management of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Church of England in Canada, while attending the meetings of the Board, be defrayed out of the Funds raised in this Diocese for that Society, and the Diocesan Treasurer of Funds is hereby authorized to set aside for that purpose a sum not exceeding \$100 per annum.

By Rev. C. L. Worrell,—

That Canon XXVI be amended to read as follows :

1. Be it enacted that a Fund be established in connection with the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario to be called the "Divinity Students' Fund," to which all members of the Church in the Diocese be invited to contribute. That such Fund shall be managed by a committee to be appointed annually by the Lord Bishop during the meeting of Synod, consisting of four Clergymen and four Laymen, who shall make a full report at the annual meeting of Synod. Should any vacancy happen in the said Committee the same shall be filled by the written appointment of the Lord Bishop on being notified of such vacancy by the Clerical Secretary.

2. That at the option of the Clergyman a sermon may be preached and an offertory made in aid of this Fund instead of the Mission Fund annually on Whitsunday or not later than the second subsequent Sunday.

3. That the said Divinity Students' Fund do consist of all offertories for the purpose of assisting students in Divinity made in Churches, Chapels and Stations throughout the Diocese, and of all subscriptions, donations and legacies for such purposes, and of the payments made by the ex-holders of scholarships in accordance with clause 6, section iv, below.

4. That the committee shall meet in the months of May and November and at such other times as the chairman may deem necessary.

5. i. At the November meeting of the Committee a division shall be made of all funds available for the purpose into Scholarships to be called "The Diocese of Ontario Scholarships in Divinity," the highest of which shall not to exceed \$120 per annum.

ii. These Scholarships shall be awarded only to those who have begun and are prosecuting or who intend to begin and prosecute a two years' course in Divinity at a Theological College recognized by the Synod. They are not available for a purely Arts course.

iii. The Scholarships shall be divided into two classes as follows—Class A, consisting of graduates of any chartered British or Canadian University; Class B, consisting of undergraduates who are of the age of at least 21 years.

iv. The Scholarships shall be awarded as follows—In Class A, according to the University standing of the candidates; In Class B, according to the matriculation examination at Trinity College, Toronto; Bishop's College, Lennoxville; or King's College, Windsor.

In case of any disputes that may arise the Committee may order and conduct a special examination in such subjects and in such manner as they may deem advisable.

v. In case of equalities at any of these examinations the scholarship shall be awarded that candidate who is found by the Committee on satisfactory evidence to be in actual need of assistance. If no such difference exists to any extent the amount of the scholarship shall be equally divided between the two candidates.

vi. In the event of any or all of the scholarships not being taken, the amount of such scholarship or scholarships shall be added to the capital of the Fund.

vii. Advertisement of the number and amounts of the scholarships and the examinations at which they will be awarded shall be inserted in any one or two Church papers twice during the month of March every year.

viii. Applications from intending candidates, accompanied by the written

action of the Lord B  
the May meeting of the

6. The awarding o  
conditions :

i. They shall be te  
the conduct and wo  
that the holder pla  
as a Lay Reader fo  
that he furnish the Com  
of such services.

ii. Any student who  
any course is debarred

iii. The holder shall  
five years in the Dio  
for himself for ordinat  
the full amount which h  
the completion of his pre  
ordination unless dela  
Bishop, and that in case  
his first five years of s  
term of service left u

iv. In any case the ho  
the Clerical Secretary for  
per annum during the

7. To be considered  
any candidate is require

i. To have the sanction  
ii. To be either a gr  
Canadian University.

8. The Divinity Stud  
rules and regulations

By Judge Reynold

that all notices of motion  
dropped from the order

By Rev. Canon Bl

that it is expedient that  
the discretionary power  
deemed incompatible wit  
the Church of England an  
exercising with any admini  
exercise of those powers  
erto in the exercise in o  
sach objects or other  
set to accomplish, and th  
usual notices of motions,

By Rev. E. A. W. F

that the Clerical Secretary  
scribe to the Widows a  
scriptions are due.

sanction of the Lord Bishop, must be sent to the Committee one week before the May meeting of the said Committee.

6. The awarding of the scholarships shall be subject to the following conditions:

i. They shall be tenable for two years providing the College report as to the conduct and work of the holder be satisfactory to the Committee; and that the holder place himself at the disposal of the Lord Bishop for service as a Lay Reader for at least three months each year of his course, and that he furnish the Committee with satisfactory testimonials as to the character of such services.

ii. Any student who already holds a scholarship or exhibition for his Divinity course is debarred from holding a Diocese of Ontario scholarship.

iii. The holder shall furnish proper guarantees in writing that he will serve 5 years in the Diocese of Ontario, and that he will, in case of failure to do so, either himself for ordination or to procure the necessary testimonials, refund the full amount which he had received from this Fund within 6 months after the completion of his preparation or after he has attained the Canonical age for ordination unless delayed from sickness or other causes satisfactory to the Bishop, and that in case of removal from this Diocese before the expiration of his first five years of service he will refund an amount proportionable to the term of service left unfulfilled.

iv. In any case the holder of a scholarship shall bind himself to pay to the Clerical Secretary for the use of the Divinity Students' Fund the sum of £10 per annum during the first five years of active service after his ordination.

7. To be considered a student in Divinity of the Diocese of Ontario every candidate is required—

i. To have the sanction of the Lord Bishop.

ii. To be either a graduate or matriculant of a chartered British or Canadian University.

8. The Divinity Students' Fund Committee shall have power to make such rules and regulations to carry out this Canon as they may deem necessary.

By Judge Reynolds,—

That all notices of motions undisposed of at the final adjournment of Synod, be dropped from the order paper.

By Rev. Canon Bleasdel,—

That it is expedient that the Executive Committee of this Synod should have the discretionary power of laying aside any notice of motion that may be deemed incompatible with the established polity, laws, usages or customs of the Church of England and followed there at the present day, neither interfering with any administrative powers of any parish within this Diocese in the exercise of those powers, and which it has been accustomed to follow in the exercise in order to accomplish those objects for pecuniary or other practical need, and that such proposed motions be not printed amongst the usual notices of motions, nor considered during such session of Synod.

By Rev. E. A. W. Hanington,—

That the Clerical Secretary be instructed to send a notice to every Clerical member to the Widows and Orphans' Fund ten days before the annual subscription is due.



## REPORT OF THE MISSION BOARD.

The discussion of the Mission Board Report was resumed.

Moved by Dr. Smythe, Q.C., seconded by the Rev. Rural Dean Baker,—

That the Mission Board Report be referred back and amended so that a grant of \$250 be made to the Mission of Stafford instead of \$200.—*Lost.*

Moved by Dr. Wilson, Q.C.,

That the amount allowed by the Mission Board to the Rev. T. G. Porter as a pension be disallowed.—*Withdrawn.*

The motion for the adoption of the report as amended was then put and *carried.*—See Appendix D.—4.

## ADOPTION OF REPORTS.

The following reports were on motion adopted :—

Of the Clergy Trust Fund Committee.—See Appendix D.—2

Of the Superannuation Fund Committee.—See Appendix D.—11.

Of the Treasurer.—See Appendix D.—14.

Of the Registrar.—See Appendix D.—13.

Of the Widows and Orphans' Fund Committee.—See Appendix D.—5.

## MISSION BOARD AND PROVINCIAL DELEGATES.

## ELECTION OF SCRUTINEERS,

Moved by Judge McDonald, seconded by Dr. Smythe

That the Reverend A. H. Coleman, His Honor Judge Senkler, and Mr. Burritt be the scrutineers of the vote for Lay Delegates to the Provincial Synod, and that the Reverend W. Lewin, His Honor Judge Reynolds, and E. Elliott be scrutineers of the vote for Lay Members of the Mission Board.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. Rural Dean Bogert, seconded by R. Professor Jones,—

That the Revs. W. A. Read and Archibald Elliott, with J. J. Wat Esq., be the scrutineers of the Clerical vote for Delegates to the Provincial Synod; and that the Revs. W. Roberts and W. J. Muckleston, with Ch Magee, Esq., be the scrutineers of the Clerical vote for members of the Mission Board.—*Carried.*

The hour of noon having arrived, the vote was duly taken by ballot, after which the Synod adjourned till 3 P.M.

The Session re-

The following R

Of the Episcopal Tru

Of the Finance Comm

Of the Committee on

## REPORT

The Standing Commi

and who have died sin

he died since the last m

Messrs Cephas Mills

The Reverend Mr. Ple

to, 30th July, 1848, and

member, 1850. He wa

or of Kemptville in

med until 1870, when

rch, Kingston. He left

's Church, Bath, and

bour, remaining there

strew. This was his la

gn his charge at that p

Bousfield as librarian

ted to succeed him. F

nt disease, on 14th Febr

Mr Cephas Mills was a

recorded that although

nding the Synod he was

al subscriber to the Mis

killed at the terrible ra

White River in the Unite

Mr. John Bell McGuin, fo

27th May, 1887. He

for nine years a member

in promoting the build

a great interest in every

Dr. Bristol, who died a

from 1865, without interr

years he was a member

Venerable Archdeacon J

great measure is due the

attention of the comm

end R. V. Rogers, forme

Charles McGreer of Na

ass of those as to whom



**Afternoon Session.**

The Session re-assembled at 3 P.M.

**ADOPTION OF REPORTS.**

The following Reports were on motion adopted :—

Of the Episcopal Trust Fund Committee.—See Appendix D.—7.

Of the Finance Committee.—See Appendix D.—9.

Of the Committee on Deceased Members of Synod, as follows :—

**REPORT ON DECEASED MEMBERS OF SYNOD.**

The Standing Committee appointed to report in reference to members of Synod who have died since the last meeting beg to report as follows: There died since the last meeting of Synod the Reverend H. E. Plees, B.A., Messrs Cephas Mills, John B. McGuin and Amos S. Bristol, M.D.

The Reverend Mr. Plees was made a deacon by the Lord Bishop of Toronto, 30th July, 1848, and ordained priest by the same Bishop on the 17th of September, 1850. He was appointed to the Mission of Mountain in 1848, at Kempville in 1851, and Carrying Place in 1856 where he remained until 1870, when he was appointed incumbent of All Saint's Church, Kingston. He left Kingston in January, 1872, to become curate of St. John's Church, Bath, and in 1876 he was appointed to St. George's, Fitzroy Harbour, remaining there until 1879 when he was appointed to St. Paul's, New Brunswick. This was his last cure, as owing to ill health he was obliged to resign his charge at that place in 1884. Upon the resignation of the Rev. Bousfield as librarian of the Diocese in June, 1886, Mr. Plees was appointed to succeed him. He died suddenly at his residence in Kingston, of heart disease, on 14th February, 1887.

Mr Cephas Mills was a lay delegate from the Parish of Matilda. Of him it is recorded that although prevented by his business engagements from often attending the Synod he was a zealous churchman in his own parish, and a regular subscriber to the Mission and other funds of the Diocese. Mr. Mills was killed at the terrible railway accident which occurred in February last at White River in the United States.

Mr. John Bell McGuin, for many years a lay delegate from Napanee, died on the 27th May, 1887. He was very regular in his attendance at Synod, and for nine years a member of the Mission Board. He is said to have been very active in promoting the building of the new church in Napanee and to have had a great interest in everything connected with the welfare of that parish.

Dr. Bristol, who died at Napanee on the 7th March, 1887, it is said from 1865, without interruption, he was a delegate to the Synod. For many years he was a member of the Executive Committee of the Diocese. The Venerable Archdeacon Jones, writing of him, says that to Dr. Bristol the greatest measure is due the building of the excellent parsonage.

The attention of the committee has been called to the decease of the Reverend R. V. Rogers, formerly incumbent of St. James' Church, Kingston, and of Charles McGreer of Napanee; and although they do not come within the class of those as to whom we have charge to report, we consider that

some reference should be made to them. Mr. Rogers was made a deacon in 1826, and ordained a priest in 1827 or 1828. He was for many years a clergyman of this Diocese and a member of the Synod. In 1869 he removed to the Diocese of Huron, and after retiring from active service returned to Kingston. He entered into rest on Friday, 20th August, 1886, in the 80th year of his age.

We are told that Mr. McGreer was for many years an earnest assistant of the late Rev. Saltern Givens when in old times that clergyman used to come and give a fortnightly service at Napanee.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

HERBERT S. McDONALD, *Chairman*.

G. W. WHITE.

W. LEWIN.

Synod Hall, Kingston, 19th October, 1887.

#### MISSION BOARD AND PROVINCIAL DELEGATES.

The Scrutineers reported as follows :—

##### MISSION BOARD.

##### CLERICAL VOTE.

The scrutineers of the vote for Clerical members of the Mission Board beg leave to report that the following have been elected :—

Rev. Rural Dean Baker, Rev. Rural Dean Bogert, Rev. E. P. Crawford, Rev. Canon White, Rev. Rural Dean Nesbitt, Rev. Rural Dean Grout, Rev. Rural Dean Pettit, Rev. J. W. Burke.

##### LAY VOTE.

The scrutineers of the Lay vote for members of the Mission Board desire to report the following result :

Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q.C., M.P., E. H. Smythe, LL.D., James Senkler, Judge Reynolds, A. J. Matheson, Henry Hartney, Judge Carman, Judge Senkler.

#### DELEGATES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

##### CLERICAL VOTE.

The scrutineers of the vote for the Clerical Delegates to the Provincial Synod beg to report that the following Clerical men were elected :—

Ven. Archdeacon Lauder, Rev. J. J. Bogert, Rev. Canon Pettit, Rev. P. Crawford, Ven. Archdeacon Jones, Rev. A. Spencer, Rev. J. W. Burke, Rev. G. W. White, Rev. W. Lewin, Rev. E. H. M. Baker, Rev. H. Pollock, Rev. R. L. Stephenson.

*Substitutes.*—Rev. B. K. L. Jones, Rev.

The scrutineers of the Provincial Synod report

Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Rogers, Dr. Wilson, E. H. Smythe, LL.D., Senkler.

*Substitutes.*—Samuel Hartney, J. B. Walkem,

The following Report of the Committee on Synod of the Board of Domestic of the Committee on the

#### DELEGATES TO

The Lord Bishop and the Rev. H. Pollock, Sunday School, Wednesday, November

The following Report of the Committee on the

of the Divinity Students of the Committee on the Synod of the Committee on the

of the Rectory Lands of the Book and Tract of the Committee on the of the Halifax Cathedral

#### CONFIDENTIAL

#### AMENDMENT TO C

On motion of the Clerical

as made a deacon for many years. In 1869 he removed service returned to the diocese, 1886, in the 8th year of his age. He was an earnest assistant and a man used to command.

*Substitutes.*—Rev. B. B. Smith, Rev. A. C. Nesbitt, Rev. C. P. Emery, Rev. K. L. Jones, Rev. W. B. Carey, and Rev. E. A. W. Hanington.

## LAY VOTE.

The scrutineers of the vote for Lay Delegates to the Provincial Synod reported the following gentlemen elected :—

Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, R. T. Walkem, Q.C., J. A. Henderson, Q.C., R. Rogers, Dr. Wilson, A. J. Matheson, M.A., James Shannon, Judge Reynolds, E. H. Smythe, LL.D., Q.C., Hon. Thomas White, Judge McDonald, George Senkler.

*Substitutes.*—Samuel Keefer, C. E., Judge Carman, Dr. Ruttan, Henry Watney, J. B. Walkem, and J. J. Watson.

## ADOPTION OF REPORTS.

The following Reports were on motion adopted :—

- Of the Committee on Sunday Schools.—See Appendix C.—2
- Of the Board of Domestic and Foreign Missions.—See Appendix D.—3.
- Of the Committee on the Division of the Diocese.—See Appendix C.—1.

## DELEGATES TO SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION.

The Lord Bishop appointed the Archdeacon of Kingston and the Rev. H. Pollard as Delegates from this Diocese to the Sunday School Convention to be held in Toronto on Wednesday, November 9th next.

## ADOPTION OF REPORTS.

The following Reports were on motion adopted :—

- Of the Committee on Printing Canons, Resolutions, &c.—See Appendix C.—4.
- Of the Divinity Students' Fund Committee.—See Appendix D.—6.
- Of the Committee on Statistics.—See Appendix D.—12.
- Of the Committee on Churchyards and Burying Grounds.—See Appendix D.—3.
- Of the Rectory Lands Fund Committee.—See Appendix D.—10.
- Of the Book and Tract Committee.—See Appendix D.—8.
- Of the Committee on Memorials.—See Appendix B.—1.
- Of the Halifax Cathedral Fund.—See Appendix C.—5.

## CONFIRMATION OF CANONS.

AMENDMENT TO CANON XXXIV (ON FOREIGN MISSIONS).

On motion of the Clerical Secretary, seconded by the Rev.

Rural Dean Carey, the following Canon was confirmed :—

CANON L.—TO AMEND CANON XXXIV (ON FOREIGN MISSIONS).

That after the words "Church of England" in the second section the following words be inserted :—" Especially by the agency of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society."—*Carried.*

TEMPORARY PRESIDENT OF SYNOD.

On motion of the Chancellor, seconded by His Honour Judge Reynolds, the following Canon was confirmed :—

CANON LI.—RESPECTING THE PRESIDING BISHOP.

Be it enacted,—

1. That the Lord Bishop of this Diocese shall be at liberty, should the occasion require, to appoint, with full or limited powers, another Bishop to preside at any meeting of the Synod during its Session.

2. That such Bishop so appointed shall be *ex-officio* a member of the Synod during its Session, subject to the powers granted him by the Lord Bishop; and all business transacted, Canons passed or confirmed, at such Session shall have the same effect and validity as if the Lord Bishop of the Diocese had presided.

3. That the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, during the Session of the Synod, may, when he desires to leave the chair temporarily, appoint one of the members of the Synod to preside during his absence.

4. That the first Section of the Constitution is hereby amended by inserting the words "or the Bishop appointed under Canon LI" after the words "thereof" in the second line. That the 15th, 16th, and 19th sections of the Constitution are hereby also amended by inserting after the words "the Bishop" in those sections the words "or of any Coadjutor or assistant Bishop of this Diocese, or the Bishop appointed under Canon LI." And that whenever the words "the Bishop" occur in the "Order of Proceedings," or in "The Rules for the Preservation of Order," they shall be taken and read as meaning and including "any Coadjutor or assistant Bishop of this Diocese or the Bishop appointed under Canon LI."

#### UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

SURPLUS INCOME OF RECTORY OF KINGSTON.

The Chancellor's motion for the adoption of a Canon to provide for the division of the surplus income of the Rectory of Kingston at the next avoidance of the said Rectory was allowed to stand over, and to become the first order of business to-morrow.

CANON

The Archdeacon  
Amendment of the  
Registrar.

AMEN

Moved by the Re  
Secretary,

That the following Ca

.—TO MAKE FU

CL.

That section IX, clause  
thereto of the f  
of such new appoint  
thinks fit, instead of  
and appoint a  
Sunday within the  
ed.

PRINTED REPORT

Moved by Judge M

That the Executive Co  
next before the meetin  
reports shall be printed  
the Synod.—*Carried.*

PROPOSED AM

The Rev. Canon B  
Amendment of the 7th

CONSID

QUESTIONAR

Moved by Judge Mc  
Kington,

That the Lord Bishop b  
al urging upon the men  
the many questionable  
are so common now-a

The Synod adjourned

CANON ON THE DUTIES OF THE REGISTRAR.

The Archdeacon of Kingston withdrew his motion for the amendment of the 7th clause of the Canon on the duties of the Registrar.

AMENDMENT OF CANON ON VESTRIES.

Moved by the Rev. G. Jemmett, seconded by the Clerical Secretary,

That the following Canon be adopted:—

—TO MAKE FURTHER PROVISION FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF THE CLERGYMAN'S CHURCHWARDEN.

That section IX, clause 3, of the Canon on Vestries be amended by the addition thereto of the following words: "Provided always that, in any case of such new appointment by the Clergyman, such Clergyman may, if he thinks fit, instead of a Vestry meeting being called for the purpose, nominate and appoint another Churchwarden during Divine service on Sunday within the time specified for making such appointment."—

PRINTED REPORTS INCLUDED IN SYNOD NOTICE PAPER.

Moved by Judge McDonald, seconded by Dr. Wilson, that the Executive Committee shall have power at its regular meeting next before the meeting of Synod, to direct that any Committee Report shall be printed and sent with the notice of meeting to members of Synod.—*Carried.*

PROPOSED AMENDMENT OF CANON ON VESTRIES.

The Rev. Canon Bleasdel withdrew his motion for the amendment of the 7th clause of the Canon on Vestries.

CONSIDERATION OF MOTIONS.

QUESTIONABLE MODES OF RAISING MONEY.

Moved by Judge McDonald, seconded by Rev. E. A. W. Kingston,

That the Lord Bishop be and he is respectfully requested to issue a circular urging upon the members of the Church in this Diocese to abstain from the many questionable modes of raising money for religious purposes which are so common now-a-days.—*Carried.*

The Synod adjourned at 6 P.M. till 10 A.M. to-morrow.



KINGSTON, October 20th, 1887.

Morning Prayer was said in the Cathedral at 9:30 A.M.

The minutes of the previous day were read and confirmed.

The Rules of Order being suspended, it was moved by the Rev. J. W. Burke, seconded by the Rev. Rural Dean Lewis,

That the Rev. Dr. Danker, of the Diocese of Central New York, be invited to take a seat in this House during its present session.—*Carried.*

Moved by the Rev. Rural Dean Carey, seconded by Rev. E. Loucks.

That the Rev. Wm. Dodd, of the Diocese of Florida, be invited to take seat in this Synod.—*Carried.*

By Rev. Arthur Jarvis,—

That the Bishop be requested to nominate a Committee to report the next regular meeting of Synod as to

- (1) The stipends of the Incumbents of the various parishes in this Diocese, the amounts paid, sources whence derived, and regularity of payment.
- (2) The adequacy or inadequacy of these amounts in proportion to the services rendered and the resources of the several parishes.
- (3) The best course to be adopted by this Synod for the reform of evils that may exist in our present system of paying the stipends of Clergy.

By R. J. Wicksteed, LL.D.,—

That a Committee, or Committees, be appointed :—

- (1) To consider and report to the Synod some scheme for improving Parochial polity or organization, more especially in the direction of—(a) systematizing of lay help; (b) The formation and holding of frequent Parochial Councils; (c) Full reports from all agencies in Church work at a Synod meeting annually.
- (2) To report on— (a) The expediency of making the ministry more permanent. Clergymen to be appointed to a church, parish, mission or station for a definite period of years.

a period not exceeding  
within nine years; (b) T  
val of at least three  
propriety of passing a r  
regular and unknown t  
mons of every clerg  
said sermons and ma  
return of the sermons

- (3) To report on the activities of the Clergymen or the religious instruction in the school-house in their parish.

- (4) To report on the activities of the church societies and voluntaries, or other person.

- 5) To report on the frequent and regular pa  
ournal.

By Rev. Rural De

That he will move for  
"Religious Instruction" in

By the Rev. H. Po

That the grant of \$400 to the last year be renewed.

CONSID

PUBL

The Rev. Rural D.  
H. Pollard,

the adoption of his resolution which he had given notice

oved in amendme  
the Clerical Secreta

that the motion of the Reformation of a history of the Diocese of the Canons, and be undertaken, and wh

## PROPOSED REPEAL

Mr. Wilson's motion was allowed to stand.

a period not exceeding three years, and not to return to the same place within nine years; (b) The superiority of the custom of insisting upon an interval of at least three hours between the prayers and the sermon; (c) The propriety of passing a rule under which the Bishop or Archdeacon shall, at regular and unknown times, send for and receive the three last-preached sermons of every clergyman in his Diocese or Archdeaconry, examine said sermons and make comments thereon, in private, to the preachers on the return of the sermons.

(3) To report on the advantage to be derived from the passing of a Canon requiring Clergymen or their authorized and competent representatives to give religious instruction to the pupils of the Church of England in each school-house in their parish or mission at least once a month.

(4) To report on the feasibility of procuring uniformity in the musical services of the church services, as regards hymn books, hymns, chants, voices and voluntaries, by the visitation of a musically qualified clergyman or other person.

(5) To report on the unity and strength to be gained by the insertion of frequent and regular parochial reports in one selected Church newspaper journal.

By Rev. Rural Dean Carey,—

That he will move for the appointment of a Standing Committee on Religious Instruction in the Public Schools of this Province.

By the Rev. H. Pollard,—

That the grant of \$400 to the Lord Bishop out of the Assessment Fund for the last year be renewed this year.

### CONSIDERATION OF MOTIONS.

#### PUBLICATION OF HAND-BOOK.

The Rev. Rural Dean Bogert moved, seconded by the Rev. H. Pollard,

The adoption of his resolution respecting the publication of a hand-book which he had given notice on the morning of the second day.—See p 508.

Moved in amendment by Mr. Walkem, Q.C., seconded by the Clerical Secretary,

That the motion of the Rev. Rural Dean Bogert respecting the compilation of a history of the Diocese, etc., be referred to the Committee on the Revision of the Canons, to consider what part of the work suggested should be undertaken, and what the expense of it would be.—*Carried.*

#### PROPOSED REPEAL OF SECTION 8 OF CANON XVI.

Mr. Wilson's motion for the repeal of Section 8 of Canon XVI was allowed to stand over to the next meeting of Synod.

## OXFORD MILLS ENDOWMENT.

Mr. Walkem, Q.C., moved, seconded by the Clerical Secretary,

The adoption of the resolution of which he had given notice on the morning of the second day relating to the Stannage bequest for the endowment Oxford Mills.—See pp. 508-9, and for the documents referred to therein, Appendix C.—6.—*Carried.*

## RELATIONS OF DIOCESES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

Mr. Walkem, Q.C., moved, seconded by the Clerical Secretary,

The adoption of the resolution of which he had given notice on the morning of the second day of Synod (see p. 509) with reference to the relation of the several Dioceses of this Ecclesiastical Province to the Provincial Synod etc., the number of the Committee asked for being changed from *fifteen* to *seven*.—*Carried.*

The Lord Bishop appointed the Committee asked for in the foregoing resolution, as follows:—

Richard T. Walkem, Q.C., *Convener*,  
The Chancellor,  
The Clerical Secretary,  
The Lay Secretary,  
The Archdeacon of Kingston,  
The Rev. E. P. Crawford, M.A.,  
The Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q.C.

## SUSPENSION OF RULES OF ORDER.

## DECEASE OF MRS. JOHN MACAULAY.

Moved by the Rev. Rural Dean Baker, seconded by the Honor Judge McDonald, and Resolved unanimously by a standing vote,—

That this Synod desires to place on record its sense of the grievous loss sustained by this Diocese through the demise of Mrs. John Macaulay, who is praised both for piety of life and Christian liberality to all Church and charitable funds in all the Churches.

And that the Clerical Secretary be requested to send a copy of this Resolution to Miss Macaulay.

## CONSIDERATION OF MOTIONS.

## EXPENSES OF DIOCESAN REPRESENTATIVES ON GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Moved by the Clerical Secretary, seconded by the Rev. H. Pollard,—

That in the opinion of the Synod the steamboat fares of the Clerical Secretary appointed by this Synod as Clerical Secretary and Foreign Missionary should be referred in going to and from the Funds raised

## PROPOSED AMENDMENT.

The Rev. C. L. ... Committee on his ... Students' Fund ... See pp. 510

Moved by Mr. ... Archdeacon of Kingston

That the amendment ... the Divinity Study ... by the Lord Bishop ... session of Synod.—C

The Lord Bishop

Archdeacon of Kingston

Esbitt, Rural Dean

Grey, C. L. Worrell

Hon. G. A. Kirk

Donald, Mr. W

atheson, and Dr. V

## RECTORY

On motion of the C ... an Carey, the follo

ON LII.—ON THE DIVIS

It is enacted,—

That upon the next av

ship of Kingston, comm

the yearly income thereof

of the sales of a portion

and profits of the unsol

firstly, of all annual ch

on the said lands, for

distribution of the said

and dollars per annum to

ally among the Incumber

That in the opinion of this Synod it is desirable that the railway and steamboat fares of the Bishop and the two clergymen and two laymen nominated by this Synod as members of the Board of Management of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Church of England in Canada, incurred in going to and returning from the meetings of the Board, be defrayed out of the Funds raised in this Diocese for that Society.—*Carried.*

PROPOSED AMENDMENT OF DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND CANON.

The Rev. C. L. Worrell asked for the appointment of a committee on his proposed amendment of the Divinity Students' Fund Canon of which previous notice had been given.—See pp. 510-11.

Moved by Mr. Walkem, Q.C., seconded by the Archdeacon of Kingston,—

That the amendment proposed by the Rev. Mr. Worrell to Canon 26, respecting the Divinity Students' Fund be referred to a Committee to be nominated by the Lord Bishop, and that such Committee do report thereon at the next session of Synod.—*Carried.*

The Lord Bishop named the following Committee:—The Archdeacon of Kingston, Revs. H. Auston, Rural Dean Esbitt, Rural Dean Grout, B. B. Smith, Rural Dean Grey, C. L. Worrell, and E. P. Crawford; Dr. Smythe, Q.C., Hon. G. A. Kirkpatrick, Q.C., Judge Reynolds, Judge Donald, Mr. Walkem, Q.C., James Burgess, A. J. Matheson, and Dr. Wilson, Q.C.

RECTORY OF KINGSTON SURPLUS INCOME.

On motion of the Chancellor, seconded by the Rev. Rural Dean Carey, the following Canon was adopted:—

CANON LII.—ON THE DIVISION OF THE SURPLUS INCOME OF THE RECTORY OF KINGSTON.

Be it enacted,—

That upon the next avoidance of the First Parsonage or Rectory in the Parish of Kingston, commonly called the Rectory of Kingston, the surplus yearly income thereof arising as well from the investment of the proceeds of the sales of a portion of the lands of the Rectory as from the rents, and profits of the unsold lands belonging to the Rectory,—after the payment, firstly, of all annual charges for the insurances and repairs of the properties on the said lands, for expenses incurred in the getting in, management and distribution of the said yearly income; secondly, of the sum of three hundred dollars per annum to the Rector of the said Rectory,—shall be divided equally among the Incumbents of the following Churches: St. James', St.







## STATE OF PARISH OF HILLIER.

The Lord Bishop appointed the following Committee called for by the resolution of the Rev. J. A. Morris (see p. 27), to enquire into, and report to his Lordship upon, the present state of the Parish of Hillier:—Judge McDonald, Judge Reynolds, Judge Senkler, and the Rev. Canon Pettit, Convener.

## CLERICAL STIPENDS.

On motion of the Rev. A. Jarvis, seconded by the Rev. G. Jemmett, the resolution of which he had given notice (see p. 28) was *carried*, and the Lord Bishop appointed the following Committee thereon:—Revs. A. Jarvis, G. Jemmett, and P. Crawford; Judge Reynolds, and Mr. Walkem, Q.C.

## DR. WICKSTEED'S MOTIONS.

The motions of which Dr. Wicksteed had given notice (see p. 518-9) were dropped, he being absent from the Synod.

## RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

On motion of the Rev. Rural Dean Carey, seconded by the Chancellor, and *carried*, the Lord Bishop appointed the following Committee on Religious Instruction in the Public Schools in this Province:—The Archdeacon of Ottawa, Revs. Rural Dean Nesbitt, Rural Dean Carey, and C. L. Correll; Judge McDonald, and Messrs. T. C. Wilson, James Burgess, and R. Vashon Rogers.

## GRANT FROM ASSESSMENT FUND TO THE LORD BISHOP.

Moved by Mr. J. H. Simpson, seconded by Judge McDonald,  
That the grant of \$400 to the Lord Bishop out of the Assessment Fund of the last year be renewed this year, —the money not to be paid until the Chancellor reports that the grant is lawful.—*Carried*.

## KINGSTON HOSPITALITY.

Moved by the Rev. H. B. Patton, seconded by the Rev. Rural Dean Baker, and resolved unanimously,  
That hearty thanks are hereby tendered to the people of the City of Kingston for the generous hospitality extended by them to the members of the Synod during its present session.

## RATIFICATION OF CANONS.

Canons L, LI, and LII, having been engrossed in the Book of Canons, were respectively read and signed by the Lord Bishop, and the Corporate Seal of the Synod attached to each.

## APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES.

His Lordship announced that he would hand to the Clerical Secretary a list of the Standing and other Committees not yet appointed.—For such list, see pp. 483-6.

## SYNOD PROROGUED.

The Lord Bishop expressed his great pleasure at the harmony and good feeling which had prevailed throughout the Session, and congratulated the members on having satisfactorily disposed of all the business brought before the Synod.

The Doxology was then sung, and his Lordship dismissed the members with his Episcopal Benediction.

—Canon L.—To America, 7th, 1886: see p. 365 pp. 515-6.

—Canon LI.—Respect p. 371-2 (24th Session).

—Canon LII.—On the gton.—Passed October ation.

Congratulating the Lon

Respecting Parish of F

Authorizing the Execu

the notice convening S

Requesting the Lord B

tionable modes of raisin

Referring motion for th

rinting Canons, Resolut

Confirming the settleme

ford Mills.—See pp. 50

For the appointment of a

ns of the several dioceses

Respecting the Decease o

Respecting the expenses

ons.—See pp. 520-1.

For the appointment of

—See p. 510-1 and p. 5

## TWENTY-FIFTH SESSION.

# APPENDICES.

(A)

### New Canons and Resolutions.

#### I.—NEW CANONS.

—Canon L.—To Amend Canon XXXIV (On Foreign Missions).—Passed 7th, 1886: see p. 365 (24th Session).—Confirmed October 19th, 1887: pp. 515-6.

—Canon LI.—Respecting the Presiding Bishop.—Passed July 8th, 1886: pp. 371-2 (24th Session).—Confirmed October 19th, 1887: see p. 516.

—Canon LII.—On the Division of the Surplus Income of the Rectory of Boston.—Passed October 20th, 1887: see pp. 521-2.—Valid without confirmation.

#### II.—RESOLUTIONS.

Congratulating the Lord Bishop on his renewed health.—See pp. 500-1.

Respecting Parish of Hillier.—See pp. 507 and 523.

Authorizing the Executive Committee to send out printed Reports along with the notice convening Synod.—See p. 517.

Requesting the Lord Bishop to issue a pastoral urging abstention from questionable modes of raising money.—See p. 517.

Referring motion for the publication of a hand-book to the Committee printing Canons, Resolutions, &c.—See p. 520.

Confirming the settlement of the Stannage Bequest for the Endowment of St. Paul's Mills.—See pp. 508-9 and p. 520.

For the appointment of a Committee to consider and report on the reports of the several dioceses to the Provincial Synod, &c.—See pp. 509 and 520.

Respecting the Decease of Mrs. John Macaulay.—See p. 520.

Respecting the expenses of Diocesan Members of the General Board of Missions.—See pp. 520-1.

For the appointment of a Committee on the Divinity Students' Fund.—See p. 510-1 and p. 521.

11. Requiring notices of motions not otherwise disposed of to be dropped from the order paper.—See p. 522.

12. For the appointment of a Committee on Clerical stipends.—See pp. 522 and 523.

13. For the appointment of a Committee on Religious Instruction in Public Schools.—See p. 523.

14. Renewing Assessment Fund grant to the Lord Bishop.—See p. 523.

### III.—CANONS NOT YET CONFIRMED.

Canon —To make further provision for the appointment of the Clergyman's Churchwarden.—Passed October 19th, 1887.—See p. 517.

### (B)

## Petitions, Correspondence, &c., and Action Thereon.

### I.—REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS.

The Committee to whom was referred the several Memorials hereinafter mentioned, beg to report :—

That as to the Memorial of the Incumbent and Churchwardens of Christ Church, Bell's Corners, asking for leave to mortgage the Parsonage property in order to pay off \$600, the balance of a debt incurred in the building of the Parsonage, they recommend that as the mortgaging the property has already been approved of by the Executive Committee of this Synod, that the prayer of the Memorial be granted, under the instructions of the Chancellor.

That as to the Memorial of the Rector of Morrisburg and the Vestry of St. James' Church, desiring to be allowed to mortgage the Parsonage property to the extent of \$2,000 for the purpose of assisting the parishioners in enlarging the Church, they having already subscribed a similar amount towards that purpose ;

As to the Memorial of the Incumbent and Vestry of St. Paul's Church, Caledonia, asking permission to exchange 20 acres, part of Lot 6, in the Concession of South Plantagenet, for a house and lot, about half an acre in South Plantagenet, situate one mile from the village of Riceville ;

As to the Memorial of the Rector of Napanee and the Vestry of the Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Napanee, asking for leave to sell the Parsonage, with the proceeds of the sale to purchase or erect a residence more convenient to the Church than the present Rectory ;

As to the Memorial of the Incumbent and Churchwardens of St. Paul's Church, Renfrew, desiring to sell or mortgage two lots in the village of Renfrew given as a site for a parsonage, for the purpose of reducing and discharging a debt incurred on the present parsonage, which is not situated on these lots ;

As to the Memorial of the Church, Milford, asking less than \$800, and that the Executive Committee consider certain other proposals thereon ;

Your Committee recommend that the Executive Committee consider the Memorial within whose Deacons was certified by the Clerical Committee at the next meeting as to the Memorial ; and further, the resolution of the Executive Committee, after the resolution of the Executive Committee, particularizing the Memorial to be submitted to the next meeting. All which is submitted

### MEMORIAL

the Executive Committee of the Memorial of the Incumbent and Churchwardens of Christ Church, Bell's Corners, humbly sheweth that the Parsonage, and that the Parsonage, has been supplied, but the Parsonage, being, your Memorialists propose to meet the existing debt by mortgage upon the Parsonage property. That at the meeting of the Executive Committee, to procure such loan, for re- Since that date, however, the loan has been deemed expedient by the Executive Committee of the Incumbent of the Parsonage whereof it appears that the Executive Committee for confirmation of the same has been certified extract from the resolution passed at the meeting of such loan as is here- of which is very respectful

Signed,

W. DAWSON, }  
T. GRAHAM, }  
M. ABBOTT, }  
C. BRADLEY, }  
A. FEATHERSTONE, }  
H. SEABROOK, }

of to be dropped

ends.—See pp. 51

struction in Public

p.—See p. 523.

D.

ment of the Clergy

p. 517.

ion Thereon.

ALS.

memorials hereinafter

wardens of Christ

Parsonage property

the building of the

property has already

od, that the prayer

Chancellor.

and the Vestry of

Parsonage property

ishioners in enlarging

ar amount towards

St. Paul's Church

of Lot 6, in the

ut half an acre

ceville;

estry of the Church

the Parsonage,

vidence more com

dens of St. Paul's

the village of

reducing and

h is not situated

As to the Memorial of the Incumbent and Churchwardens of St. Philip's Church, Milford, asking permission to sell the Parsonage property for not less than \$800, and that the moneys arising from the sale be applied to purchase certain other property for a Parsonage, and making necessary improvements thereon;

Your Committee recommend that these last five Memorials be referred to the Executive Committee with power to act thereon, and that the Rural Deans within whose Deanery the properties are respectively situate, shall be notified by the Clerical Secretary to report to the Executive Committee at the next meeting as to the advisability or not of carrying out the prayers of the Memorials; and further, that as to the Memorial of the Rector of Naperville, the resolution of the Vestry of the Church of St. Mary Magdalene on the matter, particularizing the property to be sold, be forwarded to the Clerical Secretary to be submitted to the Executive Committee.

All which is submitted.

JAS. A. HENDERSON, *Chairman.*

MEMORIAL FROM THE PARISH OF BELL'S CORNERS,  
*to the Executive Committee and Synod of the Diocese of Ontario:*

The Memorial of the Incumbent and Churchwardens of the Parish of Bell's Corners humbly sheweth: That, whereas this Parish has long felt the want of a Parsonage, and that this need has recently, at considerable cost to the Parish, been supplied, but a balance of \$600 is still remaining due upon the building, your Memorialists (with the necessary sanction of Synod) would propose to meet the existing claims by obtaining a temporary loan to be secured by mortgage upon the property.

That at the meeting of the Executive Committee in Nov r. last, permission to procure such loan, for reasons more at large then set forth, was duly granted.

Since that date, however, (a contingency which was then specified) it has been deemed expedient to vest the title of the estate (instead of in the Rector or Incumbent of the living) in the Bishop of the Diocese; in consequence whereof it appears necessary that your Memorialists should petition the Executive Committee for a renewal of such permission, and the Synod confirm the same, should our request be granted. Appended is a certified extract from the Vestry Book of each congregation concerned, of a resolution passed at the last Easter Vestry meeting, authorizing the procuring of such loan as is herein described.

All of which is very respectfully submitted.

Signed,

HERBERT B. PATTON, B.A., *Incumbent.*

W. DAWSON,

THOMAS GRAHAM,

W. ABBOTT,

W. C. BRADLEY,

W. FEATHERSTON,

W. SEABROOK,

Wardens of Christ Church,  
Bell's Corners.

Wardens of St. Paul's Church,  
Hazeldean.

Wardens of St. Thomas' Church,  
Rathwell's.



" Moved by Mr. Benj. Foster, seconded by Mr. T. Evans,

" Inasmuch as the Parsonage General Building Committee of this Parish, at its last meeting, recommended that a sufficient loan be forthwith effected (to be secured by mortgage on the Parsonage property) to pay off all present liabilities, thus consolidating the debt; and inasmuch as the consent of this Vestry is required to give legal effect to the said recommendation, Resolved, that the said consent is hereby given.—*Carried.*"

I certify the above to be a true copy of resolution passed at Christ Church Vestry Meeting (Bell's Corners) on Tuesday, May 3, 1887.

Signed,

JAS McEHN, *Vestry Clerk.*

" Moved by H. Allan, seconded by Thos. Hand, Jr.,

" Inasmuch as the Parsonage General Building Committee of this Parish, at its last meeting, recommended that a sufficient loan be forthwith effected (to be secured by mortgage on the Parsonage property) to pay off all present liabilities, thus consolidating the debt; and inasmuch as the consent of this Vestry is required to give legal effect to the said recommendation, Resolved, that the said consent is hereby given.—*Carried.*"

I certify the above to be a true copy of a resolution passed at St. Paul's Church Vestry Meeting (Hazeldean) on Wednesday, May 4th, 1887.

Signed,

A. ABBOTT, *Sec. of Meeting.*

" Moved by Mr. Jas. Maguire, seconded by Mr. A. C. Lackey,

" Inasmuch as the Parsonage General Building Committee of this Parish, at its last meeting, recommended that a sufficient loan be forthwith effected (to be secured by mortgage on the Parsonage property) to pay off all present liabilities, thus consolidating the debt; and inasmuch as the consent of this Vestry is required to give legal effect to the said recommendation, Resolved, that the said consent is hereby given.—*Carried.*"

I certify the above to be a true copy of a resolution passed at St. Thomas Church Vestry Meeting (Rathwell's Corners).

Signed,

HERBERT B. PATTON, *Chairman and Acting Sec.*

#### MEMORIAL OF THE RECTOR AND VESTRY OF ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MORRISBURGH

*To the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario.*

1. That your petitioners require to make immediate provision not only for the present needs, but also for the future extension of the congregation.
2. That plans have been made by which the present church can be sufficiently enlarged and all necessary improvements carried out.
3. That the cost of the proposed work is estimated at \$4,000, half of which sum has been subscribed.
4. That your petitioners ask to be allowed to mortgage the parsonage property for the sum of \$2,000, such mortgage to be paid off in not less than nor more than 10 years.

5. That the follo

vestry meeting calle

Moved by H. G. M

gest the Rector an

mission to mortgage

am of \$2,000, for the

W. HOWARD, {

A. MYERS, }

Morrisburgh, July 2

MEMORIAL OF THE INC

the Incorporated Syn

Whereas it is deemed

antagenet, situated in

rescott, the following

May, 1887:—

Moved by William B

mbent and Churchwa

memorialize Synod at its

Elizabeth Franklin, of 2

et, in exchange for 12

antagenet, on which

riage house and wood

now in good repair.

Whereas said glebe lar

ledonia, and never of 2

Synod on the 29th day

nts offered by Mrs. F

eville and 11 miles fro

al. The Incumbent an

ments on the 27th da

400, and gave Mrs. E

tenements, possessio

mbent and Churchwa

to give a deed of afore

uel of land and teneme

Whereas aforesaid Ves

is and build a parsonag

hiklin, husband of the

pted.

our Committee are to

id not be more than \$15

ffered to be worth nov

5. That the following resolution was unanimously carried at a special Vestry meeting called for that purpose on the 11th day of July, 1887:—

Moved by H. G. Merkly, seconded by H. E. Snyder, that this Vestry request the Rector and Churchwardens to memorialize the Synod for permission to mortgage the parsonage of St. James' Church, Morrisburg, for the sum of \$2,000, for the purpose of enlarging the said church.

CLARE L. WORRELL, *Rector*.

W. HOWARD, } *Churchwardens*.  
A. MYERS, }

Morrisburgh, July 23rd, 1887.

MEMORIAL OF THE INCUMBENT AND VESTRY OF ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, CALEDONIA.  
*to the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario:*

Whereas it is deemed advisable to exchange glebe lands in the Mission of Plantagenet, situated in the Township of South Plantagenet and County of Prescott, the following resolution was passed at a Vestry held on the 2nd day of May, 1887:—

Moved by William Bradley, and seconded by J. G. Downing, that the Incumbent and Churchwardens be authorized and requested by this Vestry to memorialize Synod at its next annual meeting to execute a deed in favor of Mrs. Elizabeth Franklin, of 2 acres, part of lot 6, 13th concession, South Plantagenet, in exchange for 125x128 feet, part of lot 5, 13th concession of South Plantagenet, on which is built a three story house (timber) 36x40 feet, carriage house and wood shed (frame) 40x50 feet, stable 18x24 feet (timber); now in good repair. Also a good well.—*Carried unanimously.*

Whereas said glebe lands are situated about six miles from the Church at Caledonia, and never of any use to the congregation since the deed was given Synod on the 29th day of December, 1864; the aforesaid lands and tenements offered by Mrs. Franklin are situated one mile from the village of Maxville and 11 miles from Maxville a station on the Canada Atlantic railroad. The Incumbent and Churchwardens got possession of said lands and tenements on the 27th day of August, 1886, and expended since then over \$4,000, and gave Mrs. E. Franklin, who holds the deed of aforesaid lands and tenements, possession of glebe lands with the understanding that the Incumbent and Churchwardens would petition Synod at its next annual meeting to give a deed of aforesaid glebe lands in exchange for a deed of aforesaid land and tenements.

Whereas aforesaid Vestry consider that they are not able to purchase said lands and build a parsonage, they think the offer made by the late Henry Franklin, husband of the aforesaid Mrs. Elizabeth Franklin, ought to be accepted.

Our Committee are to understand that the selling price of glebe lands should not be more than \$150.00 at the farthest. And your petitioners value said lands to be worth now about \$500.00. The Church would not be so

fortunate only the late Henry Franklin was anxious to have a clergyman living near his residence. And further, your petitioners are satisfied that the same offer could not be got now, as the present offer was in reality a gift from the late deceased churchman. And your petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray.

C. O'DELL BAYLEE, *Incumbent.*

ARMOUR SPROULE, }  
JAMES SPROULE, } *Churchwardens.*

#### MEMORIAL FROM NAPANEE

*To the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario :*

The petition of the Rector and Churchwardens of St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Napanee, humbly sheweth :

That the Rectory house is situated at an inconvenient distance of a mile from the new Church,—having been built at a time when the old Church was not far off. That the town having grown in a westerly direction, and a new Church erected in that quarter, the Clergyman is removed from the greater number of his parishioners, and is cut off from both them and his Church by the position of the Rectory situated at the northern extremity of the town.

That it is therefore desirable, and in the interests both of the Rector and the congregation, that the present Rectory house and other property held in trust by the Synod for the benefit of the Clergyman be sold, and the proceeds of such sale be made available for the purchase or erection of a suitable residence near the Parish Church.

That the Vestry have unanimously concurred in this opinion, and requested the Rector to take steps towards promoting the sale.

That as a preliminary step the consent of the Synod is necessary, and hereby respectfully requested.

T. BEDFORD-JONES, LL.D., *Archdeacon and Rector.*

JAMES E. HERRING, }  
WALTER DARLING, } *Churchwardens.*

Napanee, October 14th, 1887.

#### MEMORIAL FROM RENFREW.

Memorial from the Incumbent, Churchwardens, and congregation of St. Paul's Church, Renfrew, praying that the permission of the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario be given to enable them to sell or mortgage a certain parcel of land in the village of Renfrew, viz. lots nos. 3 and 4, block 2, in the Hincks section, and granted as a site for a parsonage by Sir Francis Hincks, Bart., in the year 1873. The proceeds of such sale or mortgage effected, to be devoted to the reduction of the debt existing on the house which has been already secured for the above purpose.

C. J. YOUNG, B.A., *Incumbent.*

JAS. CLARK, *Churchwarden.*  
ED. REYNOLDS,  
W. THOMPSON,  
ROBT. C. SCOTT.

The above Memorial was presented and held in St. Paul's Church, Renfrew, on the 11th inst. Particulars as to above are as follows:  
1. The two lots are a valuable site for a parsonage.  
2. The present house is small and inadequate, is still in need of repairs.  
3. The debt on the above property is \$1,000, or a new mortgage of \$1,000.  
4. The above lots are in a good present condition.

#### MEMORIAL

*Extract from*

Annual Easter Meeting of the Synod, Monday, April 11th, 1887. The Rev. Mr. Brown presided, and Messrs. Chibald Walker, John Brown, and Thomas Cook were present. After opening the meeting, the report of the Rector and Churchwardens was read and confirmed. After the appointment of the Rector, Chibald Walker, and Messrs. Brown, and Thomas Cook were present. After the appointment of the Rector, Chibald Walker, and Messrs. Brown, and Thomas Cook were present. After the appointment of the Rector, Chibald Walker, and Messrs. Brown, and Thomas Cook were present.

Memorial attached to the file of the Synod. Sale of Parsonage property. Purchase of the property of the Rev. Mr. Brown for the new Parsonage for 10 months at 8 p.c. Balance of sum from the sale of the parsonage house and stables.

#### 2.—RELATIONS

LETTER FROM HONORARY

GENTLEMEN,—We desire to

to have a clergyman  
rs are satisfied that  
fer was in reality a  
petitioners as in duty

AYLEE, Incumbent.

Mary Magdalen's

distance of a mile  
the old Church was  
irection, and a new  
ed from the greater  
n and his Church by  
ximity of the town  
n of the Rector and  
her property held in  
old, and the proceed  
on of a suitable res

pinion, and requ

is necessary, and

leacon and Rector.

congregation of  
of the Incorpor  
to sell or mortg  
s nos. 3 and 4, b  
onage by Sir Fra  
sale or mortgage  
isting on the ho

G, B.A., Incumbent.

The above Memorial was adopted at a Vestry meeting previously announced and held in St. Paul's Church, Renfrew, on the 14th day of October, 1887.

Particulars as to above land:—

1. The two lots are about a mile from the Church.
2. The present house secured for a Parsonage, though an inferior building and inadequate, is still in close proximity to the Church.
3. The debt on the above house (\$300) must be paid off by 27th January, 1888, or a new mortgage must be effected.
4. The above lots are of no use to the Incumbent or congregation in their present condition.

MEMORIAL FROM ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, MILFORD.

*Extract from Minutes of Annual Vestry Meeting.*

Annual Easter Meeting of the Vestry of St. Philip's Church, Milford, held Monday, April 11th, 1887, there being present:—The Rev. A. T. Brown in the chair, and Messrs. D. D. McKibbin, W. W. Empey, James Walker, Chibald Walker, John W. Fegur, Thomas Wall, John Keyes, George Keyes, and Thomas Cooke.

After opening the meeting with prayer, the minutes of the last meeting were read and confirmed, D. D. McKibbin acting as Secretary.

After the appointment of Anditors and Churchwardens, it was moved by Chibald Walker, and seconded by W. W. Empey, that the sale of the Parsonage property be made to Thomas Wall, or to any other that will give \$800 for it, and that the moneys arising from said sale be applied to the purchase of the property bought by the Rev. Mr. Brown for a Parsonage. And that the Rev. Mr. Brown bring the matter before the Synod at its next meeting.—

The meeting was then closed by the Incumbent.

ALGERNON T. BROWN, *Chairman.*

DAVID D. McKIBBIN, *Secretary.*

demo. attached to the foregoing:—

1. Sale of Parsonage property at Milford to Thomas Wall, for \$800 in cash.
2. Purchase of the property opposite St. Philip's Church, bought by Rev. Brown for the new Parsonage, for \$600, with interest on said sum of \$600 for 10 months at 8 p.c.
3. Balance of sum from sale of old Parsonage to be applied in building of new Parsonage house and stables.

2.—RELATIONS OF DIOCESES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

*See pp. 509 and 520.*

LETTER FROM HONORARY SECRETARIES OF SYNOD OF DIOCESE OF TORONTO.

Synod Office, Toronto, 10th August, 1887.

GENTLEMEN,—We desire to inform you that the following resolution was





## 3.—DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*See pp. 520-1.*

LETTER FROM THE GENERAL SECRETARY.

Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society }  
of the Church of England in Canada, }

Hamilton, Ont., May, 1887.

DEAR SIR,—It is felt that an important work lies before the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of our Church, and a work which the Board of Management have every desire to do. But it is of the highest importance that every Diocese should become thoroughly interested in the Society itself and give it every possible support.

It would be a good step in this direction if the meetings of the Board could be held in some city or town in each Diocese alternately, so that all parts of the Ecclesiastical Province, east and west, might have the benefit of the presence of the bishops and members of the Board, and of the missionary meetings always held in connection with the sessions of the Board; but the chief obstacle to this is the expense of travelling such long distances as some of the members of the Board must always be obliged to do.

I venture, therefore, to ask you to place on the notice paper of your Diocese the enclosed Canon (or one somewhat like it) which I am bringing up in the Diocese of Niagara, and which I hope will be introduced in all the Dioceses, and to try and carry it through.

By reading Canon XIX of the Provincial Synod, you will see that the passage of some such Canon as the enclosed by each Diocesan Synod was fully contemplated, if not enjoined.

As to the payment of travelling expenses, it seems reasonable that men who are asked to give up their time for the Mission work of the Church, which is the truest and noblest work, should not be put to personal expense in the discharge of their duties, and experience has shown that in no other way can a representation from all parts of the Ecclesiastical Province be obtained. Hoping that you will take an interest in bringing this before your Synod,

I remain, yours truly,

CHAS. H. MOCKRIDGE.

A. SPENCER, *Clerical Secretary, etc.*

PROPOSED CANON ON THE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF  
THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA.

It shall be a standing instruction to the Secretary-Treasurer to pay from the Assessment Fund of the Diocese the travelling expenses (or a portion thereof) of the Bishop and the two clergymen and two laymen nominated by the Synod members of the Board of Management of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Church of England in Canada, as required by Art. 4 of Canon XIX., Provincial Synod, while attending the meetings



## Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, 1887.

## RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO.

On motion of the Rev. the Provost of Trinity College, seconded by Mr. A. Campbell, the following Report was adopted by the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, 16th June, 1887 :

The Committee on Religious Instruction in Public Schools beg to report that they have held several meetings during the year, and have had under their careful consideration the various objections taken to the Book of Scriptural Selections. The whole Book has been thoroughly examined for this purpose.

Your Committee is of opinion that the only safe principle upon which such selections can be made is that of retaining, in all cases, the selected passages intact and un mutilated from the Holy Scriptures. And further, that the absence of the Scriptural references from the Book of Selections (most of which were removed after the Book left the hands of the Revising Committee) is much to be regretted.

They find that especially in the case of the selections from the poetical and prophetic books a large number of omissions have been made, such as would not have been possible had the attention of the Revising Committee been called to them by the Scriptural references.

Having regard to these considerations, and to the fact that the Book has failed to commend itself to a large portion of the people, your Committee is of opinion, that for the reading of the Bible itself in the Public and High Schools enjoined by the regulations of the Education Department, an authorized calendar of readings, selected by a joint committee appointed by the various religious bodies of Ontario, should be issued by the Government, of which is respectfully submitted.

The Synod also resolved, on motion to that effect :

That the Committee be re-appointed for another year ; and that a copy of this Report be sent to the Hon. the Attorney- General, the Hon. the Minister of Education, the Bishops of the other Dioceses in this Province, and to the heads of the several Religious Bodies in Ontario.

## Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, 1887.

## OBSERVANCE OF SUNDAY.

On motion of Dr. J. George Hodgins, seconded by the Rev. Dr. J. P. Keraton, the following Resolution was adopted by the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, 17th June, 1887 :—

That in view of the growing tendency to desecrate the Lord's Day, and relax the provisions of the law for its conservation, it is expedient to revive and continue in existence the Committee on Sunday Observance. The Lord Bishop is, therefore, hereby requested to appoint such Committee from year

to year. The Honorary Secretaries are directed, (should this resolution receive the sanction of the Synod,) to notify the Authorities of other Christian Bodies of the appointment of this Committee by the Lord Bishop."

In terms of this Resolution, the Lord Bishop appointed the following Committee on the subject:—

Ven. Archdeacon Boddy, M.A.	Hon. Senator G. W. Allan, D.C.L.
Rev. Provost Body, M.A., D.C.L.	His Honor Judge Thomas Benson
" A. J. Broughall, M.A.	Mr. S. Caldecott,
" Professor Wm. Clark, M.A.	Mr. A. H. Campbell.
" C. C. Johnson.	Col. George T. Denison.
" L. H. Kirkby.	Major Evans.
" Canon O'Meara, LL.D.	Mr. Thomas Hodgins, Q.C.
" T. W. Paterson, M.A.	His Worship, Mayor Howland.
" Principal Sheraton, D.D.	Mr. George B. Kirkpatrick.

### (C)

## Reports of Provisional Committees, &c.

### I.—REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE DIVISION OF THE DIOCESE.

*Adopted: see p. 515.*

*To the Synod of Ontario:*

The Committee on the Division of the Diocese beg leave to report, that beyond holding the meetings of the Committee and keeping the subject before the mind of the Church, very little has been done since the last Synod.

The Committee felt that little could be done towards raising an endowment in this country, until the result of the Bishop's appeal to the great Society of the Mother Church had been made known.

They are pleased to learn that his Lordship has been successful in obtaining, from the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, and the Council of the Colonial Bishops Fund, conditional grants, amounting to £2,000 sterling, and they are now hopeful that the work of completing the Endowment will be prosecuted with greater vigor and a brighter prospect of success.

Fifteen years ago the Synod declared that a division of the Diocese was necessary, and, if that was true, a division is tenfold more necessary now. The number of Clergy and parishes has increased, while the labour of a quarter of a century has impaired the Bishop's strength.

If this work is to be done, however, it must be by the more active co-operation of clergy and laity with the Committee.

For some reason or other, the clergy who, fifteen years ago, were enthu-

istic in their desire for  
actually opposed to a

Your Committee feel  
in this matter wh  
at the hearty suppor  
the Synod with every  
promoted with vigour

The Committee sugg  
ery Rural Deanery, t  
the Diocese, and that h  
endowment.

All which is respectfu

October 15th, 1887.

### 2.—REPORT OF

The Committee on Sun

They regret that the re  
to Sunday Schools a  
of the number of tea

The returns from 77 P  
als. If we may base th  
we should then have  
whole Diocese.

the importance of the re  
chising publicly or in S  
practically a fact that  
are brought under the c  
of that short period is a  
on of many; and all m  
the efficiency of our

the growing observance o  
anted by the Archbishop  
ch Sunday School Inst  
drawing attention to the  
on high.

any schemes have been c  
ence more effective inst  
are published.

Our Committee wish to c



this resolution re  
of other Christia  
Bishop."

the following Com

V. Allan, D.C.L.  
Thomas Benson

ell.  
nison.

ins, Q.C.  
or Howland.  
patrick.

in their desire for a division of the Diocese, seem to be indifferent or  
actually opposed to a division now

Your Committee feel that they should not be placed in the position of isola-  
in this matter which they have experienced during the past year, but  
at the hearty support of the Synod is due to a work which was initiated by  
the Synod with every evidence of unanimity, and which should be either  
promoted with vigour or be abandoned as a mistake.

The Committee suggest that the Bishop be requested to hold meetings in  
every Rural Deanery, to convince the people of the necessity of a division of  
the Diocese, and that his Lordship organize a regular canvass to raise the  
subject.

All which is respectfully submitted.

October 15th, 1887.

K. L. JONES, *Chairman.*

## 2.—REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

*Adopted: See p. 515.*

The Committee on Sunday Schools beg to submit their report:

They regret that the returns sent to the Committee on Statistics with re-  
spect to Sunday Schools are incomplete, so that any even approximate esti-  
mate of the number of teachers and pupils in the Diocese is difficult to obtain.

The returns from 77 Parishes give the total of 762 teachers and 6,161  
pupils. If we may base the calculation for the other Parishes on the same  
basis, we should then have probably about 1000 teachers and 8,000 pupils in  
the whole Diocese.

The importance of the religious instruction given by the Church either by  
preaching publicly or in Sunday School can hardly be over-estimated, since  
practically a fact that it is only during about one hour a week our child-  
ren are brought under the direct teaching of the Church. To make the best  
use of that short period is a matter which has engaged the very serious at-  
tention of many; and all must hail with satisfaction any steps taken to in-  
crease the efficiency of our Sunday Schools.

The growing observance of the Day of Intercession for Sunday Schools,  
initiated by the Archbishops and Bishops of England at the request of the  
Sunday School Institute, cannot but have a beneficial influence, both  
in drawing attention to the subject, as well as in bringing down a blessing  
on high.

Many schemes have been devised for helping teachers to give more definite  
and more effective instruction to their pupils, and manuals of various  
kinds are published.

Our Committee wish to call special attention to a movement which origin-





## 4.—REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PRINTING THE CANONS.

*Adopted: See p. 515.*

The Committee appointed at the Twenty-Third Session, to have printed a corrected edition of five hundred copies of the Canons of the Diocese of Ontario, beg to report that they were unwilling to incur the expense of printing a corrected edition of the Canons, when there existed a necessity of introducing certain amendments and alterations which your Committee felt they had no power to make, their duties being confined to the carrying out the printing only. Your Committee ask that they be empowered to suggest such amendments, alterations, and consolidations in the Canons as they may deem necessary, reporting them to the Synod for adoption, so that the Canons when consolidated and amended may be printed, and no further expense beyond the printing be incurred for some years to come.

Your Committee suggest that R. T. Walkem and Dr. Wilson be added to the committee.

All which is submitted.

JAS. A. HENDERSON, *Chairman.*

Kingston, 18th October, 1887.

## 5.—REPORT ON HALIFAX CATHEDRAL FUND.

*Adopted: See p. 515.*

The Clerical Secretary begs to report that in response to the circular letter of the Bishop's Commissary, thirty-eight Parishes have contributed \$41 towards the erection of a Cathedral in Halifax, Nova Scotia, in commemoration of the consecration of the First Bishop of Nova Scotia one hundred years ago. One dollar was also received, per Edward Chapman, Bursar of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, from the Parish or congregation of Kingston in the Diocese of Quebec.

Some expense has been incurred in the printing of the circular letter referred to, as also of the pamphlet which accompanied it. If the Synod concur the Clerical Secretary will remit the balance remaining after deducting the expenses to the Rev Dr Partridge, Secretary of the Synod of Nova Scotia. All which is respectfully submitted.

A. SPENCER, *Clerical Secretary.*

## HALIFAX CATHEDRAL FUND.

## LIST OF PARISHES CONTRIBUTING.

Adolphustown and Fredericksburg .....	\$ 5 00	Manotick .....	7 00
Arnprior .....	3 00	March .....	7 10
Augusta .....	6 28	Napanee .....	8 00
Bath .....	6 50	Newboro .....	6 50
Bear Brook .....	5 75	New Edinburgh .....	1 80
Belleville: St. Thomas' .....	11 43	Newington .....	1 50
Belleville: St. John's .....	4 25	Ottawa: Christ Church .....	17 60
Bell's Corners .....	5 00	Oxford Mills .....	5 00
Combermere and Rockingham .....	5 55	Pembroke .....	8 50
Edwardsburg .....	8 40	Portsmouth .....	5 00
Elizabethtown .....	5 05	Prescott .....	7 75
Finch .....	4 00	Richmond .....	4 80
Huntley .....	4 24	Roslin .....	3 00
Kemptville .....	4 50	Selby .....	2 24
Kingston: St. George's .....	26 54	Stafford .....	2 00
Kingston: St. George's .....	5 00	Vankleek Hill .....	8 00
Kingston: St. James' .....	3 00	Wellington .....	1 25
Kingston: St. Paul's .....	5 00	Williamsburg .....	8 35
Leeds Rear .....	4 00		
Loughborough .....	2 00		
Maberly .....	3 30		
		Total from 38 Parishes .....	\$233 41

## OXFORD MILLS ENDOWMENT.

See pp. 508-9 and p. 520.

This Indenture made in duplicate the 16th day of March, A.D., 1887,

Between Alfred Merwin Patton, of the City of Winnipeg, in the Province of Manitoba, Esquire, hereinafter called the Covenantor, of the first part,

And the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario, hereinafter called the Covenantants, of the second part.

Whereas by an Indenture bearing even date herewith, and made between the said covenantants of the first part, and one Anne Elizabeth Uniacke Patton, of the second part, the said Anne Elizabeth Uniacke Patton has covenanted and agreed with the said covenantants, that she, the said Anne Elizabeth Uniacke Patton, will pay to the said covenantants the sum of one thousand dollars with interest on the terms and in the manner which are in the said Indenture set forth.

And whereas at the time of the making of the said indenture it was agreed between the parties thereto and the said covenantor, that the said Covenantor should enter into these presents.

Now therefore in consideration of the premises the said covenantor doth covenant and agree with the said covenantants that the said Anne Elizabeth Uniacke Patton shall and will pay to the said covenantants the said sum

one thousand dollars

the said in part recite

with Uniacke Patton

will pay the same.

In witness whereof,

the day and year

signed, sealed, and de

presence of H. S. P.

City of Winnipeg, C

his Indenture, made i

Between the Inc

st part,

And Ann

in the Pr

the same

Whereas John Stanna

ounty of Grenville, in

owner in fee of the fo

acts of land and heredi

York, in the Province

members twenty-three an

enty-two in the second

ade by J. O. Browne,

ounty of York as plan N

ly known and describe

ance of eighty-five feet

five as shown on said

enty-four degrees west

ty-one feet to a post pla

westerly limit of said l

inches, more or less,

enty-four degrees east a

a post planted at a point

of lot number twenty.

and ten feet and four

secondly, Lot number si

number seven, on the south

Yorkville, now in the Cit

of lot number two, on t

dsworth, Unwin and Br

1874, and registered in

No. 371, now in the Cit

.....	7 00
.....	7 10
.....	8 00
.....	6 50
.....	1 80
.....	1 50
church.....	17 60
.....	5 00
.....	8 50
.....	5 00
.....	7 75
.....	4 80
.....	3 00
.....	2 20
.....	2 00
.....	8 00
.....	1 25
.....	8 35
parishes.....	\$233 41

igned, sealed, and delivered in the presence of H. S. PATTON, of the City of Winnipeg, Clerk.

ALFRED M. PATTON. [L. S.]

And Anne Elizabeth Uniacke Patton, of the City of Winnipeg,  
in the Province of Manitoba, wife of Alfred Merwin Patton, of  
the same place, Esquire, of the second part.

A.D., 1887,  
Winnipeg, in the presence of the  
called the Covenanters of the  
of Ontario, hereinafter called the  
and part.  
and made between the  
Elizabeth Union and the  
Patton has covered the  
and Anne Elizabeth  
sum of one thousand  
which are in the sum

secondly, Lot number six, and the northeasterly five feet four inches of lot number seven, on the south side of Lowther Avenue, formerly in the village of Yorkville, now in the City of Toronto, as laid down on a plan of subdivision of lot number two, on the west side of Avenue road, made by Messieurs Edsforth, Unwin and Browne, P.L.S., dated the 12th day of October, 1874, and registered in the Registry Office for the County of York, as No. 371, now in the City of Toronto, which said parcels 1 and 2 are now

known as parcel 31 in the Register for North-West Toronto, under the Land Titles Act, 1885.

Thirdly. Lots 39 and 40, on the north side of Breadalbane Street, in the City of Toronto, as laid down on a plan filed in the Registry Office for the City of Toronto, as No. 159; and also the easterly part of a land running northerly from Breadalbane Street along the westerly limit of Lot 40, and presently enclosed,—by his last will duly executed, dated the 4th day of May, 1880, bequeathed to the said The Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario, the annual sum of three hundred dollars, in half-yearly payments to be paid to the said Synod out of the rents of the said premises, in the manner which is in the said will set forth, for the support of the Clergymen at Oxford Mills, a parish in the Diocese of Ontario, upon certain conditions as to the increase of the said sum by the said Synod, and the people of the said Parish, all of which appear in the said will.

And whereas the said Testator, by the said will, devised the said land and premises to his daughter, the said party of the second part, subject to the said charge apportioned in the manner which is in the said will set forth.

And whereas the said legacy has heretofore been paid by the party of the second part, but differences have lately arisen respecting the same, between the parties hereto, which have resulted in the said party of the first part having instituted an action in the High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, against the said party of the second part respecting the said legacy, and having registered a *lis pendens* against the said property.

And whereas, as a settlement of the said difference, the agreement embodied herein has been arrived at between the parties and has been approved by the Vestry and Incumbent of said parish, as appears by a resolution of the Vestry thereof, a copy whereof is hereon endorsed, and the signature of the said Incumbent:

It is hereby witnessed that the said party of the second part agrees to pay, and the said party of the first part to accept, in lieu of the said annual charge, the sum of four thousand dollars, payable unconditionally, to be invested and held by the parties of the first part upon the same trusts as the said annual charge.

And in consideration of the sum of three thousand dollars, part of the said four thousand dollars, now paid by the party of the second part to the party of the first part, the party of the first part releases and discharges the parcels firstly and secondly above described, being now known as parcel 31 in the register for North West Toronto, under the Land Titles Act, 1885, from the said legacy and from all claims and demands in respect thereof, and from all other claims and demands of the said party of the first part of whatsoever nature or kind.

And the said party of the first part further agrees on payment by the party of the second part at any time within two years from the date thereof, of a further sum of one thousand dollars, balance of the said sum of \$4,000 and interest at twelve per centum per annum, until time of payment, to rele-

from the said legacy of the first part of which above described, call

And the party of the first part to pay the said sum of money, with interest at five per centum per annum, and the said two years she will pay the said sum of \$1,000 shall be until such payment, then on the said Breadalbane Street proceedings shall be taken and may be proceeded with the second part to n

In witness whereof the said party of the first part, the day and

signed, sealed, and delivered in the presence of

R. C. HAMILTON

H. S. PATTON as

signature of

A. E. U. PATTON

## Reports

### 1.—REPORT

No Report was presented.

### 2.—REPORT

Our Committee beg leave to report that the total of this Fund amounting to \$704.00, the estimated income for the year ending 31st Decr. 1885, being found that the expenditure by the sum of \$704.00 (viz. A. W. Cooke) be paid, all of which is respectfully



to, under the Land

ane Street, in the  
istry Office for the

of a land running

limit of Lot 40, and

ed the 4th day of

od of the Diocese of

f-yearly payments

d premises, in the

t of the Clergyman

certain condition

the people of the

d the said land and

art, subject to the

d will set forth.

y the party of the

the same, between

f the first part has

Chancery Division,

id legacy, and has

he agreement en-

has been approved

by a resolution of

d the signature of

part agrees to pay

of the said annual

itionally, to be in-

same trusts as the

rs, part of the said

d part to the party

charges the parcels

as parcel 31 in the

ct, 1885, from the

ereof, and from the

part of whatsoever

ayment by the par-

late thereof, of the

sum of \$4,000 and

ayment, to rele-

from the said legacy and from all other claims and demands of the said party of the first part of whatever nature or kind, the parcel of property thirdly above described, called the Breadalbane Street property.

And the party of the second part covenants with the party of the first part to pay the said sum of one thousand dollars within two years from the date hereof, with interest in the meantime half yearly at the rate of twelve per centum per annum, and that if the payment thereof is delayed beyond the said two years she will continue to pay the interest at the same rate until the said sum of \$1,000 shall have been fully paid, and that in the meantime and until such payment, the said sum of \$1,000 and interest shall be a charge or lien on the said Breadalbane Street property, and the said *lis pendens* and the said proceedings shall continue to be in force and capable of being proceeded with and may be proceeded with in the event of the failure of the said party of the second part to make the said payments or any part thereof.

In witness whereof the said parties hereto have hereunto set their hands and seals, the day and year first above written.

signed, sealed, and delivered in

presence of

R. C. HAMILTON.

H. S. PATTON as to

signature of

A. E. U. PATTON.

J. T. ONTARIO.

SYNOD

SEAL.

A. E. U. PATTON.

SEAL.

(D)

## Reports of the Standing Committees.

### 1.—REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

No Report was presented by the Executive Committee.]

### 2.—REPORT OF CLERGY TRUST FUND COMMITTEE.

Our Committee beg leave to report that at the close of the fiscal year the total of this Fund amounted to the sum of \$262,918.24.

The estimated income for the ensuing year amounts to \$15,209.10.

It being found that the estimated income will probably exceed the expenditure by the sum of \$704, it was resolved that the next senior Clergyman

(Mr. A. W. Cooke) be placed upon the list of annuitants.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. P. CRAWFORD, *Chairman.*

## 3.—REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Again it is the pleasing duty of the Board of Domestic and Foreign Missions to report to the Synod a decided increase in the amount collected during the past year. The cash contributions for Domestic and Foreign Missions from this Diocese for the year ending April 30th, 1886, were \$2,984.69; the amount for the year ending 30th April, 1887, was \$3,929.73. To the Branches of the Woman's Auxiliary credit must be given for \$510.75 of the last mentioned sum; beside this they have sent to various missions clothing and goods to the amount of \$699.57.

We trust and pray that the day will not be far distant when in every parish a healthy and vigorous Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary will be found.

Some people seem to think that aid given to Foreign Missions is money taken from their own parochial wants; but surely experience has shown that "the liberal soul shall be made fat," that he that withholdeth tendeth to poverty. During the past year the following parishes forgot the claims of Foreign and Domestic Missions and the directions of the Provincial Synod on the subject:—Amherst Island, Christ Church (Belleville), Clara, Combermere, Eganville, Franktown, Griffith, Lansdowne Front, Loughborough Mountain, Moulinette, North Augusta, Hillier, Madoc, Marysburgh, North Hastings, Fitzroy Harbor, Plantagenet, Richmond, Shannonville, Smith Falls, and Trenton.

Again this year the Deanery of Carleton heads the list of the contributions followed closely by Frontenac. Carleton, Frontenac, Grenville and Dundas, Hastings and Prince Edward, and Lanark and Renfrew show a decided increase on last year; while Leeds exhibits a slight, and Stormont, and Lennox and Addington a decided, decrease.

Of the parishes St. George's, Ottawa, stands first; then St. George's, Kingston; and third St. James', Kingston. Ottawa City gave in all \$1,363.76 and Kingston, \$1,111.09; the rest of the Diocese, \$1,454.72.

We present a statement of the contributions of each parish; a statement shewing the appropriations; and a copy of the annual financial report of the Woman's Auxiliary.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WM. LEWIN, *Chairman.*

Kingston Woman's Auxiliary:		Diocesan Treas.	
North West,	paid	\$269 98	
Algoma,	"	" 145 52	
General Missions,	"	" 17 95	
Labrador	"	" 1 00	
Zenana,	"	" 113 95	
Lon. Soc. Pro. Chris. Jews	"	" 19 95	
Foreign Missions, paid	"	" 3 70	
S. P. G.	"	"	
Total		\$680 52	

  

Kingston Woman's Auxiliary:		
St. George's Branch	\$314 78	
St. James'	209 57	
St. Paul's	111 85	
General	35 32	
Total		\$680 52

  

St. James' Branch:		
Box of Clothing, &c., Combermere	\$30 00	
" " Indians in N. W.	40 00	
St. George's—Altar Cloth, Odessa	10 00	
" " "	10 00	

# DIocese of Ontario.

545

IGN MISSIONS.

and Foreign Mi  
e amount collecte  
nestic and Foreign  
1886, were \$2,984  
\$3,929.73. To th  
for \$510.75 of th  
s missions clothin

when in every paris  
will be found.

Missions is mone  
nce has shown tha  
holdeth tendeth  
orgot the claims  
Provincial Synd  
(le), Clara, Com  
nt, Loughboroug  
Marysburgh, Nor  
annonville, Smith

f the contribution  
ville and Dunda  
how a decided i  
rmont, and Lenno

St. George's, King  
all \$1,363.76 an

ish; a stateme  
ncial report of t

WIN, Chairman.

<i>Kingston Woman's Auxiliary:</i>	
North West, paid Diocesan Treas.	\$269 98
Algoma, " "	145 52
General Missions, " "	17 95
Labrador " "	1 00
Zenana, " "	113 95
Lon. Soc. Pro. Chris. Jews " "	19 95
Foreign Missions, paid " "	3 70
S. P. G. " "	3 00
C. E. S. " "	4 40
Missions Diocese of Ontario " "	86 75
Expenses and for Reports, " "	14 32
Value of Boxes, &c., sent, \$88 50.	\$680 52
<i>Ottawa Woman's Auxiliary:</i>	
Rev. C. F. Bliss, Mattawa Mission	\$ 50 00
" T. J. Stiles	40 00
" M. Taylor	35 00
" R. S. Forneri	40 00
" A. Elliott	10 00
Mr. Scantlebury	20 00
Ruperts Land	100 00
Medical Missionary at Amitsar	35 00
Shingauk Homes	50 00
Mounted Police Chaplain	15 00
Anglesea Square Mission	20 00
Parry Sound	15 00
Reports	15 00
Value of Boxes sent, \$265 70.	\$443 00
Carried forward	\$1123 52

  

<i>Kingston Woman's Auxiliary:</i>	
St. George's, King	\$314 78
all \$1,363.76 an	209 57
ish; a stateme	111 85
ncial report of t	35 32
	\$680 52
<i>St. James' Branch:</i>	
Box of Clothing, &c., Combermere	\$30 00
" " Indians in N. W.	40 00
St. George's—Altar Cloth, Odessa	10 00
Communion Service, North	8 50
Frontenac	\$88 50
<i>Ottawa Woman's Auxiliary:</i>	
Children's Church Missionary Guild	\$170 00
General	273 00
Boxes from Children's Ch. Miss. Guild for	\$443 00
" Mattawa	\$10 00
for Rev. Mr. Cole, Manitoulin	80 00
from 20 Minutes Society for Bishop of	
Algoma	61 00
for Bishop of Algoma	64 70
" for St. Joseph's Island	50 00
	265 70
Carried forward	\$1123 52

## Annual Financial Report of the Woman's Auxiliary—Continued.

Brought forward.....	\$1123 52	Brought forward.....	\$1123 52
<i>Carlton Place Woman's Auxiliary:</i>		<i>Carlton Place Woman's Auxiliary:</i>	
Collected.....	85 00	Indian Homes.....	\$75 00
		Mattawa Mission.....	10 00
			<u>\$85 00</u>
<i>Prescott Woman's Auxiliary:</i>		<i>Prescott Woman's Auxiliary:</i>	
Collected.....	46 00	Wawanosh Home.....	\$ 5 00
Box for Indian Homes and expenses.....	\$44 10	Ruperts Land.....	25 00
" Muskoka.....	65 00	Zenana Missions.....	16 00
" Renfrew.....	60 00		<u>46 00</u>
	<u>\$169 10</u>	Value of boxes sent, \$169.10.	
<i>Brockville Woman's Auxiliary:</i>		<i>Brockville Woman's Auxiliary:</i>	
Box from Trinity Church, sent Bishop of		Value of box sent, \$136.52.	
Algoma, and expenses.....	\$136 52	<i>Morrisburg Woman's Auxiliary:</i>	
<i>Morrisburg Woman's Auxiliary:</i>		Paid expenses and for reports.....	\$8 35
Collected.....	14 75	Cash on hand.....	6 40
Box for Indian Homes.....	\$12 00		<u>14 75</u>
<i>Camden East Woman's Auxiliary:</i>		Value of box sent, \$12.	
Collected for reports.....	2 50	<i>Camden East Woman's Auxiliary:</i>	
Box for N. W. Indians.....	\$39 75	Paid for reports.....	2 50
<i>Archville Woman's Auxiliary:</i>		Value of box sent, \$39.75.	
Collected.....	4 00	<i>Archville Woman's Auxiliary:</i>	
	<u>\$1275 77</u>	Paid Diocesan Treasurer.....	4 00
			<u>\$1275 77</u>

1886.

May 1, To balance on hand.....

## RECEIPTS.

For General Missions—	\$ 430 50
Domestic.....	
Foreign.....	657 96
For Algoma—	515 72
Missions.....	
Bishop's salary.....	\$386 42

1887.

## PAYMENTS.

By paid J. J. Mason, Treas. Board Dom-estic and Foreign Missions.....	\$2756 69
" C. J. Brydges, Treas. Dio-cese of Ruperts Land.....	\$525 00
" Archdeacon Pinkham, Ru-perts Land.....	233 10

\$1275 77

\$1275 77

1886.

May 1, To balance on hand.....

RECEIPTS.

For General Missions—

Domestic .....

Foreign .....

For Algoma—

Missions .....

Bishop's salary.....

Indian Homes .....

For Special Missions—

North-West Territories .....

Rupert's Land .....

Qu'Appelle .....

Saskatchewan .....

Assiniboia .....

Indian Miss. in North-West .....

Church Extension Society .....

Col. and Con. Ch. Soc. ....

London Soc. Pro. Christ. Jews .....

Parochial Miss. to the Jews.....

Zenana Missions .....

S. P. G. ....

C. M. S. ....

Labrador .....

Interest .....

Diocesan Miss. per Ottawa W. Aux. ....

" " Kingston .....

Carried Forward.....

\$ 430 50

657 96

515 72

\$386 42

95 14

155 65

637 21

\$256 98

804 75

22 46

15 19

20 37

35 00

1154 75

3 90

3 00

203 19

21 67

113 95

54 95

47 65

1 00

4 03

\$215 86

86 89

\$302 75

\$3849 48

1887.

By paid J. J. Mason, Treas. Board Dom-

estic and Foreign Missions .....

C. J. Brydges, Treas. Dio-

cese of Ruperts Land .....

Archdeacon Pinkham, Ru-

perts Land .....

Mrs. Stuart, Treas. Zenana Miss.

Bishop of Algoma .....

Rev. E. F. Wilson .....

Discount on cheques .....

By W. A. as per their reports.....

Balance on hand .....

April 30,

\$2756 69

\$525 00

233 10

758 10

50 55

15 00

68 08

1 26

505 75

204 80

DIocese of ONTARIO.

547

Carried Forward..... \$4360 23



Statement of the Account of the Board of Foreign Missions—Continued.

Brought Forward .....	\$302 75	\$3849 48	Brought Forward .....	\$4360 23
Reported by W. A. and not included in above—				
From Ottawa .....	98 00			
" Archville .....	4 00			
" Prescott .....	21 00			
" Carleton Place .....	85 00			
		510 75		
				\$4360 23
From W. A.—Boxes of Clothing				
from Ottawa, \$265.70; Prescott,				
\$169.10; Brockville, \$136.52;				
Camden East, \$39.75; Kingston,				
\$88.50 .....		\$699 57		

Examined and found correct,

F. R. SARGENT, } Auditors.  
J. S. R. McCANN, }

The Mission Board  
during the year  
The meetings of the  
members, which m  
the work assigned th  
The Board has to con  
condition of the Mi  
ence of the Diocese,  
gest income since its  
ankfulness to Almighty  
that the churchmen  
work which it so in  
The inclemency of the  
many years, caused  
deputations in holdin  
thanks of the Synod  
the hardships tha  
carefully the after w  
result that has been a  
ard with the returns, n  
ation was passed at the  
moved by the Rev. J. V  
olved unanimously,—  
That the Mission Boa  
for the present great  
first time for many ye  
providing for the clai  
the fund as a convincin  
are doing heartily the  
of the Gospel to their  
rese, and they earnestly  
not be allowed to langu  
The Board is happy to be  
most satisfactory char  
s. The formation of ne  
The Missions of North Go  
worked by one clergym  
out stations, namely,  
er and Manotick deserv  
ning, thus showing a no  
nitated by many other M  
tribute in accordance wit

## 4.—REPORT OF THE MISSION BOARD.

The Mission Board begs leave to submit to the Synod a report of its meetings during the year ending April 30th, 1887.

The meetings of the Board were regularly held and very fully attended by the members, which must be taken as a healthful sign of unflagging interest in the work assigned them.

The Board has to congratulate the Synod upon the increasing and prosperous condition of the Mission Fund at the close of the 25th year of the existence of the Diocese, at which auspicious epoch it is able to report the largest income since its formation, \$11,924. While it desires to express its thankfulness to Almighty God for this mark of His favour, it also desires to state that the churchmen of the Diocese are taking that interest in its Mission work which it so imperatively demands.

The inclemency of the past winter, which was one of the severest known in many years, caused great anxiety, owing to the difficulty experienced by the deputations in holding the Missionary Meetings, and the Board feels that the thanks of the Synod are due to the deputations for their earnestness in facing the hardships that had to be endured, while it also wishes to mark carefully the after work of collecting must have been done to bring about the result that has been achieved. So impressed were the members of the Board with the returns, notwithstanding all their fears, that the following resolution was passed at the May meeting :

Moved by the Rev. J. W. Burke, seconded by R. T. Walkem, Q.C., and carried unanimously,—

That the Mission Board desire to express their thankfulness to Almighty God for the present great prosperity of the Mission Fund of this Diocese. For the first time for many years the Board has on hand a considerable surplus for providing for the claims made upon the fund. The Board regard this state of the fund as a convincing proof that both the clergy and laity are alive to the duty imposed on them, of providing the ministrations of the Gospel to their brethren in the needy and remote districts of our Diocese, and they earnestly trust that the spirit thus roused and awakened will not be allowed to languish or sleep."

The Board is happy to be able to state that its work for the year has been of the most satisfactory character. Forty Missions were assisted from its funds. The formation of new missions still goes on steadily as in past years.

The Missions of North Gower and Bear Brook having become too extensive to be worked by one clergyman, two new Missions have been formed out of the old stations, namely, Manotick and Navan. The Missions of North Gower and Manotick deserve special mention as they have both become self-sustaining, thus showing a noble example of independence which might well be imitated by many other Missions, if the members of the Church would contribute in accordance with their means.

Odessa has also been made the centre of a new mission, and a grant of \$300 per annum has been voted to give this neglected field a start on its new career.

In consequence of the unhappy condition of the parish of Hillier a clergyman has been placed at Wellington, and a grant made of \$200, until other arrangements take place. It is quite probable, however, that this place will become the centre of a new Mission, which a reconstruction of the Mission in that section of the Diocese may necessitate.

Grants were made to the following Missions and stations for special work done in them: Calabogie, \$200; Shannonville, \$150; Roslin, \$125; Queen'sboro, \$125; Madoc, \$100.

The Board regrets that some Missions have remained vacant so long, owing to the difficulty in securing suitable clergymen for them, and the demand which the revived life in the Church at home and abroad is creating. Yet it believes that it has been beneficial in other respects, because it has taught the people that clergymen cannot be had for the mere asking, and that they are not kept in stock for their benefit, whether they support them adequately or not. In almost every instance the prolonged vacancy has made the want more felt, and drawn out a very marked increase in the subscription list, and for which the Rural Deans, whose special work this is, deserve the thanks of the Diocese.

The Board would also, while on this subject, draw the attention of the Bishop and the Synod to the fact of the inadequacy of the supply of men from the Canadian Colleges to meet the requirements for the ministry in this and other Dioceses, and whether some means cannot be devised by which the colleges may be made more efficient in remedying this great and pressing want. If it were not for the assistance given us, in this respect, by St. Augustine's, Canterbury, and other English Theological Colleges, our Diocese would have been very short-handed in clergy; and to these institutions we are under a deep obligation. A remedy can be found, and the Board would respectfully urge upon the Bishops of the Church the necessity of taking counsel together upon this vital question, in order that the colleges of the Church may better fulfil their purpose in providing our Dioceses with well-trained educated men for the ministry.

In closing the first quarter of a century of what may be termed only foundation laying in this Diocese, the Board, while conscious of many shortcomings, feels that God has blessed its work, and it ventures to believe that under His continued blessing the future of the Diocese, built up on this foundation, during the next quarter of a century will be attended with steady progress in the unity of the faith and the advancement of all that will redound to the glory of God and the stability of Catholic truth and order.

Subjoined is a statement of receipts and disbursements for the past year, also the classification list of Missions to which grants have been made during the ensuing year.

1887.

April 30, To Whitsun  
" Advent  
" Mission  
" Parochial  
" Special

" Rev. E.  
" Sustent  
" Watkins

1886

May 2, By Balance

1887

April 30, " Paid gra  
" " Pen  
" " Exp

May 1, " Balance

CLASSIFICATION OF M

Stroz Harbour,

Brook,  
nden East.

Edwardsburg,

Frankford,

Franktown,

Concester,

oughborough,

ch,

ley,

tendon,

st Cornwall,

bermere,

erly,

per Ottawa.

1887.		
April 30,	To Whitsuntide collections.....	\$ 749 32
	" Advent .....	765 14
	" Missionary meetings, collections.....	2,262 99
	" Parochial .....	6,044 06
	" Special offerings.....	20 55
	" Rev. E. W. Beaven on account.....	\$ 9,842 06
	" Sustentation Fund .....	10 00
	" Watkins' Bequest.....	1,844 61
		228 00
		<u>\$11,924 67</u>

1886	May 2,	By Balance brought down.....	24
1887	April 30,	" Paid grants to Missions.....	\$ 9,027 09
		" " Pensions .....	400 00
		" " Expenses: General.....	\$ 455 00
		" " Special .....	375 49
			<u>830 49</u>
	May 1,	" Balance .....	<u>\$10,257 82</u>
			<u>\$1,666 85</u>

## CLASSIFICATION OF MISSIONS FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING JULY 1ST, 1887,

Class I—\$100 each (2).

March.

Class II—\$150 each (4).

Lanark,

North Augusta.

Class III—\$200 each (15).

Madoc,

Plantagenet,

Marmora,

Selby.

Marysburg,

Stafford,

Mountain,

Stirling,

Navan,

Tamworth.

Class IV—\$250 each (5).

Lansdowne Front,

Queensborough,

Lombardy.

Class V—\$300 each (6).

Newington,

Pittsburg,

Odessa,

Renfrew.

Class VI—\$400 each (5).

North Hastings,

Sharbot Lake.

Parham,

Class VII—\$600 each (1).

per Ottawa.

## SPECIAL GRANTS.

*To be used at the discretion of the Bishop.*

Calabogie.....	\$200 00	Roslin .....	\$125 00
Madoc .....	100 00	Shannonville.....	150 00
Queensborough .....	125 00	Wellington.....	200 00
Total amount set apart for Mission work during current year.....	\$10,350 00		
" " Pensions " "	500 00		
			\$10,850 00

N.B.—Beachburg, Eganville, and Osgoode are still unprovided for.  
All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. S. LAUDER, *Chairman.*

## 5.—REPORT OF WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND COMMITTEE.

The Widows and Orphans' Fund Committee beg leave to report :—

1. That by comparing the capital of this Fund on April 30th, 1887, with that on April 30th, 1886, as shown in the balance sheets presented by the Auditors, it will be found that there has been an increase of \$655.27.

2. That the collections of the past year exceeded those of the previous year by \$49.48, and that the subscriptions of the Clergy were less than those of the previous year by \$50.

3. That the donations to the Fund during the past year amount to \$217.

4. That while the revenue from invested capital will, during this present year, be increased by (say) \$50, the claims upon the Fund will be increased by \$120—the widow of the late Rev. H. E. Plees having been added to the list of annuitants, and one of the orphans of the late Rev. John Carroll, now 11 years of age, having been removed therefrom, thereby relieving the Fund to the extent of \$80 per annum.

5. That the following is the estimated income and expenditure for this year :

*Income (estimated).*

From investments.....	\$1357 80
" 65 Clerical subscribers .....	325 00
" Collections .....	1100 00
	\$2782 80

*Expenditure (estimated).*

To 11 Widows.....	\$2200 00
Orphans .....	240 00
Expenses.....	80 00
	2520 00

Excess of Revenue over expenditure (say) ..... \$260 00

6. That the clerical subscribers to this Fund on May 1st, 1887, were : The Lord Bishop of the Diocese, the Revs. Anderson, Auston, Baker, Bayle, Bliss, Bogert (J. J.), Brown (A. T.), Burke, Carey, Christie, Codd, Coleman,

Cooke, Daykin, Dodden, Grout, Ha-  
Jones (K. L.), Jones  
Morine, (J. K.), Me-  
wen-Jones, Patton,  
Roberts, Scammell, S-  
on (F. L.), Stephens  
That Revs. Bousi  
Revs. Fleming, G-  
erly been subscriber  
April 30th, 1886.

That the followin  
elleville (Christ Chu  
vacant), March (vacan  
ewington (vacant), an

That the following  
Armstrong .....  
Grier .....  
Harper .....  
Early .....  
Boswell .....  
Stannage .....  
Forest .....  
Garrett .....  
Leathley .....  
Kirkpatrick .....  
Plees .....

11  
Annie Carroll (aged  
phans of late Rev. F. V

Total  
of which is respectfu

## 6.—REPORT OF THE

Divinity Students F  
at two students were  
on, of Bishop's College  
ge, Toronto, each of w  
at at our meeting in M  
several deserving yo  
gh the cancelling of the  
until the next meeting



Cooke, Daykin, Elliott (Arch.), Emery, Forneri, Forsythe, Fraser, Godden, Grout, Hague, Hanington, Harding, Houston, Jarvis, Jemmett, Jones (K. L.), Jones (R. N.), Lewin, Lewis, Loucks, Low, Mackay, McMorine, (J. K.), Metzler, Morris, Muckleston, Nesbitt, Nimmo, Osborne, Owen-Jones, Patton, Pettit, Pollard, Poole (M. G.), Poole (S. G.), Prime, Read, Roberts, Scammell, Scudamore, Serson, Smith, Spencer, Stanton, Stephen-son (F. L.), Stephenson (R. L.), Worrell. Wright, and Young.—Total 62. That Revs. Bousfield, Crawford and White are life members. (3) That the Revs. Fleming, Garrett, Mercer, Mulock, and Weatherdon, who have formerly been subscribers to the Fund, are in arrears, *i.e.*, have not paid up to April 30th, 1886.

DER, Chairman.

OMMITTEE.

to report :—

l 30th, 1887, with presented by the of \$655.27.

of the previous year less than those of

amount to \$217.

uring this present will be increased by

added to the list n Carroll, now re- veing the Fund to

penditure for this

\$1357 80  
325 00  
1100 00

\$2782 80

\$2200 00  
240 00  
80 00

2520 00

\$260 00

1887, were : Th Baker, Bayle Codd, Coleman

That the following parishes are in default for the Canonical collection: Alleville (Christ Church), Hillier, Wellington, Lanark, Loughborough (vacant), March (vacant), Parham (vacant), Combermere (vacant), Trenton, Newington (vacant), and Queensborough.—II.

That the following are the annuitants of the Fund :—

Ms. Armstrong	
Grier	\$200 00
Harper	200 00
Early	200 00
Boswell	200 00
Stannage	200 00
Forest	200 00
Garrett	200 00
Leathley	200 00
Kirkpatrick	200 00
Plees	200 00

II Widows	
Ms Annie Carroll (aged 16)	\$2200 00
Orphans of late Rev. F. W. Kirkpatrick (5 under 18 years)	\$ 80 00
	160 00

Total ..... 240 00

of which is respectfully submitted. \$2440 00

J. J. BOGERT, Chairman.

# 6.—REPORT OF THE DIVINITY STUDENTS FUND COMMITTEE.

The Divinity Students Fund Committee beg leave to report as follows:

That two students were aided during the past year, namely, Mr. C. O. of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, and Mr. G. S. Anderson, of Trinity College, Toronto, each of whom received a grant of \$100.

That at our meeting in May last applications for assistance were received from several deserving young men, but owing to the state of the fund, and the cancelling of the annual collection, action therein had to be deferred until the next meeting.



invested capital

AKER, Chairman.

OMMITTEE.

as their Annual Re-  
ceipts and expendi-  
t of the Fund as it

UCKS, Chairman.

MITTEE.

s:—

on June 24th, 1886,

7.  
nd papers, found in

.. \$ 16 84  
.. 70  
.. 4 28  
.. 15 85  
.. 12 17  
.. 58 65  
.. 47 73  
.. 67 61  
.. 75  
.. 28 16

.. 26 47  
.. 39 38  
.. 163 56

.. \$396 18

.. 2 95  
.. 4 30  
.. 1 40  
.. 5 65  
.. 5 00  
.. 14 14  
.. 47 53  
.. 5 00

— \$48

On March 12th, 1887, the Rev. Frederick Prime was appointed Manager on the same terms as Rev. H. E. Plees, except that 20 per cent commission allowed on all sales.

The following is the financial statement since March and up to April 30th, 1887:—

1887.		DR.	
March 12,	Received from Rev. A. Spencer, cash, stamps, &c.		
	taken for books sold up to date .....	\$23 57	
" 31,	Old accounts paid to date .....	18 92	
April 30,	Cash sales to date .....	9 54	
	" " .....	11 28	
	" " .....	19	
			\$63 50
1887.		CR.	
March,	Paid by order of Committee .....	\$ 3 90	
	To paid Mrs. Plees, off balance due .....	3 56	
	" for merchandise .....	37 60	
	" Customs duty on imports .....	60	
	" Postage stamps, cards, etc. ....	5 94	
	" Manager for Commission .....	6 90	
	Balance .....	\$58 50	
		5 00	
			\$63 50

The Committee instructed the Manager to pay Mrs. Plees \$25 quarterly, till the amount due the late Manager is liquidated) with interest at the rate of 4 per cent on unpaid balance. So far, he has not been able to do this. Mr. Richeux was unable to collect any of the old accounts, and on leaving the Manager handed the list to Rev. F. Prime, who has sent some accounts in twice, but has only succeeded in collecting a very small amount. It is impossible to withdraw \$25 quarterly and carry on the business properly, for the only saleable books are those purchased by Rev. H. E. Plees, and thus the only way to carry on the business is cash received from sales of these books. A majority of the books on the shelves are dead stock.

Our Committee respectfully suggest that a collection be taken up in the various Churches throughout the Diocese to augment the capital of the Diocese, and enable the business to be carried on in a more satisfactory manner.

T. STANTON, Chairman.

# 9.—REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Finance Committee beg leave to report as follows:—

The Committee have prepared a list of assessments, which is hereto sub-

In the case of the parish of Bath, the Committee recommend that the sum of \$25 (which has been already paid) should be received in full for all arrears.

The Committee also recommend the arrears in the case of the parish of Ameliashburgh, amounting to \$17, should be remitted, as that sum consists of old assessments, and the current assessments have been paid during last years; and further that in the case of the parish of Deseronto the sum of \$10 (which has been already paid) should be received in full of all arrears.

WILLIAM WILSON, *Chairman*.

Kingston, 19th October, 1887.

No.	Parishes or Missions.	No.	Parishes or Missions.	
1	Adolphustown and Fredericksburg .....\$10 00	43	Lansdowne Front..... 4	
2	Almonte and Clayton.... 10 00	44	Lansdowne Rear ..... 5	
3	Ameliashburg ..... 6 00	45	Leeds Rear ..... 5	
4	Amherst Island..... 7 00	46	Lombardy ..... 3	
5	Archville..... 3 00	47	Loughborough ..... 5	
6	Arnprior..... 6 00	48	Maberly ..... 3	
7	Augusta ..... 8 00	49	Madoc ..... 5	
8	Barriefield ..... 5 00	50	Manotick ..... 5	
9	Bath ..... 10 00	51	March ..... 6	
10	Beachburg ..... 3 00	52	Marmora ..... 4	
11	Bear Brook ..... 3 00	53	Marysburg ..... 4	
12	Belleville { St. Thomas' .. 36 00 Christ Church. 18 00 St. John's.... 6 00	54	Matilda ..... 10	
13		Brockville { St. Peter's.. 15 00 Trinity ..... 15 00 St. Paul's .. 12 00	55	Merrickville and Burritt's Rapids..... 10
14			56	Morrisburg ..... 8
15	57		Mountain ..... 3	
16	Bell's Corners ..... 5 00	58	Napanee ..... 18	
17	Brockville { St. Peter's.. 15 00 Trinity ..... 15 00 St. Paul's .. 12 00	59	Navan ..... 3	
18		60	Nepean ..... 4	
19		61	Newboro..... 7	
20	Camden East..... 3 00	62	New Edinburgh ..... 12	
21	Carleton Place..... 10 00	63	Newington ..... 3	
22	Clarendon and Palmerston 3 00	64	North Augusta..... 6	
23	Combermere and Rockingham ..... 3 00	65	North Gower..... 5	
24	Cornwall..... 20 00	66	North Hastings..... 3	
25	Deseronto ..... 5 00	67	Osgoode and Russell..... 6	
26	Edwardsburg..... 6 00	68	Osnabruck and Moulinette 10	
27	Eganville ..... 5 00	69	Ottawa { Christ church.. 30 St. Albans'.... 18 St. John Evangelist 30 St. George's .. 30	
28	Elizabethtown ..... 10 00	70		
29	Finch ..... 5 00	71		
30	Fitzroy Harbor..... 6 00	72		
31	Franktown ..... 6 00	73	Oxford Mills ..... 5	
32	Gananoque..... 12 00	74	Pakenham ..... 7	
33	Gloucester ..... 3 00	75	Parham ..... 3	
34	Hawkesbury ..... 10 00	76	Pembroke ..... 8	
35	Hillier ..... 5 00	77	Perth ..... 18	
36	Huntley ..... 5 00	78	Picton ..... 18	
37	Kemptville ..... 15 00	79	Pittsburg ..... 4	
38	Kingston { The Cathedral. 60 00 St. James' .... 18 00 St. Paul's .... 15 00 All Saints' .... 3 00	80	Plantagenet ..... 3	
39		81	Portsmouth ..... 8	
40		82	Prescott ..... 15	
41	Kitley ..... 5 00	83	Queensborough ..... 3	
42	Lanark ..... 6 00	84	Renfrew ..... 7	
		85	Richmond ..... 10	

Parishes or

66 Roslin .....  
67 Selby .....  
68 Shannonville .....  
69 Sharbot Lake .....  
70 Smith's Falls .....  
71 Stafford .....  
72 Stirling .....  
73 Tamworth .....  
74 Trenton .....

10.—REPORT

The Rectory Lands  
That the Clerical Sec  
est received for the fin  
ed the Clergy was \$10  
The amount paid for  
300. There was tran  
s \$2,074.03, and the a  
The consolidated inve  
satisfaction. The trans  
ed a net 5½ per cent, v  
securities, is a large p  
All of which is respect

11.—REPORT OF T

The Committee of the  
port :—  
They are glad to be ab  
eived in the Diocese, as  
day appointed by the C  
ee from the Clergy as t  
only forty-three havin  
sent out to those who h  
for making the first pa  
ld be levied on defaulte  
until the next meeting  
scriptions. To this app  
gy will become subscrib

Parishes or Missions.		No.	Parishes or Missions.	
86 Roslin .....	6 00	95 Tyendinaga .....	6 00	
87 Selby .....	4 00	96 Upper Ottawa .....	3 00	
88 Shannonville .....	4 00	97 Vankleek Hill .....	6 00	
89 Sharbot Lake .....	3 00	98 Wellington .....	3 00	
90 Smith's Falls .....	10 00	99 Williamsburg .....	6 00	
91 Stafford .....	3 00	100 Wolfe Island .....	5 00	
92 Stirling .....	5 00			
93 Tamworth .....	6 00			
94 Trenton .....	10 00			
		Total .....	\$869	

or Missions.

ront. 4 00

rear 5 00

5 00

3 00

5 00

3 00

5 00

5 00

6 00

4 00

4 00

10 00

8 00

3 00

18 00

3 00

4 00

7 00

12 00

3 00

6 00

5 00

3 00

6 00

10 00

30 00

18 00

30 00

30 00

5 00

7 00

3 00

8 00

18 00

18 00

4 00

3 00

8 00

15 00

3 00

10 00

#### 10.—REPORT OF RECTORY LANDS FUND COMMITTEE.

The Rectory Lands Fund Committee beg to report :—

That the Clerical Secretary's audited statement shows the amount of interest received for the financial year to have been \$10,502.71. The total amount paid the Clergy was \$10,777.69.

The amount paid for general expenses was \$519, and investment expenses \$300. There was transferred to capital account \$47.34. The debit balance was \$2,074.03, and the amount of interest due and unpaid was \$2,736.89.

The consolidated investment system adopted some time ago has given every satisfaction. The transactions for the year have yielded the Clergy interest at a net 5½ per cent, which, considering the reduction of rates on almost all securities, is a large percentage.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. B. CAREY, *Chairman.*

#### 11.—REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SUPERANNUATION FUND.

The Committee of the Clergy Superannuation Fund beg to present their report :—

They are glad to be able to say that the Fund has been very favorably received in the Diocese, as is shown by the result of the collection on the day appointed by the Canon. There has not been, however, as full a response from the Clergy as the Committee could have wished, subscriptions being only forty-three having been received. In May last a second circular was sent out to those who had not already subscribed, notifying them that the time for making the first payment to the Fund had expired, and that a fine would be levied on defaulters, in the first place only nominal, but after June until the next meeting of the Committee, it would be 10 per cent of the subscriptions. To this appeal, only a few responded; it is hoped that all the Clergy will become subscribers at once.



A few special donations have been received and the Committee would urge upon the Clergy and Lay Delegates the advisability of making the claims of the Fund known, so that wealthy church people may be led to remember it in the charitable disposition of their property.

At the meeting in November, the Clerical Secretary having stated that the Fund raised throughout the Diocese for the benefit of the late Rev. W. Shannon remained, in consequence of the early death of that gentleman almost intact in the Savings Bank of the Frontenac Loan and Investment Society, and that as Trustee of the Fund he wished to transfer it to the Synod in trust for the Clergy Superannuation Fund on condition that the expense of keeping in order Mr. Shannon's grave in Cataraqui Cemetery be a regular charge thereon, it was thereupon resolved: That Mr. Spencer, Trustee of the Shannon Relief Fund, having expressed his willingness to transfer the amount of that Fund to the Clergy Superannuation Fund, this Committee accepts the same, and requests that the necessary transfer be made in the respective accounts, it being distinctly understood that it be a charge upon said Fund to keep in order the grave of Rev. Mr. Shannon.

The total receipts are as follows:—

Collections .....	\$735
Donations.....	61
Subscriptions (from 43 Clergymen).....	240
	\$1036
Transferred from Shannon Fund .....	681
Total.....	\$1717

All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. POLLARD, *Chairman*.

## 12.—REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STATISTICS.

Synod Hall, 18th Oct., 1887.

The Committee on Statistics beg to report as follows:

Appended hereto is a synopsis of the returns received from 50 parishes and missions in the Archdeaconry of Kingston and 32 in the Archdeaconry of Ottawa.

Your Committee have experienced very great difficulty in procuring the same. After two applications by the Clerical Secretary but 58 parishes out of 82 (including Cataraqui, Odessa, and Griffith,) complied with the requirements of the Canon. The Committee with the desire to lay before the Synod a complete report next sent out a circular which met with response from 12 parishes.

This was followed by postal cards sent to the remainder: but few responded.

The following parishes (Church), Brockville, Harbour, Franktown, Manotick, March, Snabruck, Plantagenet. The total Church property \$39,721. Had all made \$5,000 making in all \$44,721. The census return for Ontario comprising the counties of Frontenac and now by the census and made to your Committee. The City of Ottawa in this particular, the City even exceeding. It is gratifying to observe building. The 82 parishes the aggregate value of. Your Committee have complete. In many receipts were omitted a free instances in the with the expenditure. The total amount shown, and \$60,129.05 from \$2,565.25. The amount for other parochial objects \$7.40, or a total of \$102. As the returns both the a comparative statement was able to state how increased activity and their labors and by the. Your Committee, although sympathy with their labors that either they or the now a complete return for all of which is respectfully

R.—The synopsis referred to

Committee would urge  
making the claims of  
ed to remember it in

ing stated that the  
the late Rev. W.  
of that gentleman  
an and Investment  
o transfer it to the  
condition that the  
raqui Cemetery be  
Mr. Spencer, Trust-  
yness to transfer the  
d, this Committee  
er be made in the  
be a charge upon  
n.

..... \$735  
..... 61  
..... 240  
\$1036  
..... 681  
..... \$1717

ARD, Chairman.

CS.

18th Oct., 1887.

om 50 parishes and  
e Archdeaconry

n procuring the  
parishes out of m  
the requirements  
efore the Synod  
response from B

out few respond

The following parishes and missions are still in default:—Belleville (Christ Church), Brockville (St. Peter's), Combermere, Cornwall, Eganville, Fitzroy Harbour, Franktown, Griffith, Hillier, Lansdowne Front, Loughborough, Manotick, March, Mountain, Navan, New Edinburgh, North Hastings, Snabruk. Plantagenet, Richmond, and Vankleek Hill.

The total Church population of 82 parishes and missions making returns \$39,721. Had all made them, it is possible this might have been increased \$75,000 making in all about 45,000.

The census return for the year 1881, for that portion of the Province of Ontario comprising the Diocese of Ontario, is 79,242 Church people. The counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington, and the City of Kingston, show by the census an aggregate Church population of 13,537, whilst the return made to your Committee only exhibits 6,600.

The City of Ottawa stands in marked contrast to the rest of the Diocese in this particular, the Church population returned by the four parishes in that city even exceeding by 300 the census figures.

It is gratifying to observe that a steady increase is exhibited in church building. The 82 parishes and missions possess no less than 160 Churches the aggregate value of \$568,430 insured for \$195,200.

Your Committee have to complain that the financial statements were very incomplete. In many cases they were omitted altogether; in others the receipts were omitted and the disbursements given or vice versa, and in only three instances in the whole Diocese did the receipts as given correspond with the expenditure.

The total amount shown under the head of receipts is \$12,436.20 from pew rents, and \$60,129.05 from all other sources except endowments or in all \$72,565.25. The amount paid for the support of the clergy was \$43,909.48, for other parochial objects \$44,302.42 and for extra parochial object, \$14,740, or a total of \$102,249.30.

As the returns both this year as well as last are incomplete, the advantage of a comparative statement is precluded. Your Committee, however, are pleased to be able to state that the result of the records presented to them show increased activity and zeal both on the part of the clergy as evidenced by their labors and by the laity in their contributions.

Your Committee, although much discouraged by the lethargy and want of sympathy with their labours generally manifested towards them, are still in hope that either they or their successors will in the near future be able to show a complete return for the Diocese.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

EDW. H. SMYTHE, *Chairman of Committee.*

—The synopsis referred to will be found in Appendix G.

## 13—REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

*To the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario :*

The Registrar begs to report that since the date of his last report he has been unable to materially reduce the list of clergymen whose record is still incomplete, and hopes that those who have neglected to supply him with the desired information may do so shortly.

That during the same period the names of ten persons have been added to the list of the clergy, while five have left the Diocese, showing an increase of five clergymen.

That during the absence of His Lordship the Bishop in England a General Ordination was held in the Church of St. Mary Magdalene, Napanee, on December 21, 1886, by the Lord Bishop of Toronto, acting under commission for the Lord Bishop of Ontario, when Messrs. Robert Atkinson and David Jenkins were made Deacons, and the Revs. William W. Burton, James Frederick Gorman, Chas. Jas. Young, B.A., Johnston McLelland Snowdon, B.A. and Crone O'Dell Baylee were ordained priests. Also at an ordination held in the City of Hamilton by the Lord Bishop of Niagara, June 29th, 1887, Messrs. George S. Anderson and James Robinson were made Deacons of Letters Dimissory from the Lord Bishop of Ontario.

During the months of October and November, 1886, and February and June of the present year, His Lordship the Bishop of Niagara administered the sacred rite of Confirmation in this Diocese, when 819 persons were confirmed: 321 males, and 498 females; four churches and one burial ground were also consecrated by His Lordship.

Since the date of my last Report I have received and deposited in the vault, Registers of the following Parishes, viz :

Belleville, St. Thomas (V); Kingston, St. George's (XI); March (IV); Pembroke; Picton, St. Mary Magdalene (IV); South Mountain; Williamstown (V).

Deeds of Church property have also been received and deposited in the vault as follows :

Augusta—deed of part of Lot 22, 4th Con.

Bonfield, Nipissing District—Patent of Lot 32, 9th Con.

Clara—Patent of one acre.

Huntley—Deed of part of Lot 22, 5th Con.

Lanark—2 deeds of parts of Lots 1, 3rd Con., and of Lot 1, 8th Con.

South Marysburgh—3 deeds covering parts of Lots 24 and 25, 1st Con.

A new vault has been erected by the authorities of St. George's Cathedral for the use of the Clerical Secretary, to which he has removed his papers from the old vault, abandoning the latter for the Registrar's sole use. Shelves have been placed in it which have enabled me to class

the Parish Register required.

In conclusion, I have given or requested these, that the name is done in the Ru is experienced—where it belongs. The rural districts, a mission to another.

All of which is r

Kingston, 18th Octob

The Treasurer reports entirely by the Fund which was The securities of the Montreal in the joint secretary. A statement, duly certified by the secretary's accounts.

The Treasurer believes the Synod accounts are highly beneficial.

It has been found difficult interest as formerly.

never been checked, a tionary or will gradu

The Treasurer feels j character of its investme

all which is respectfull

the Parish Registers and thus render them easily available for reference when required.

In conclusion, I would respectfully request that when information is given or requested concerning the several missions and stations in the Diocese, that the name of the Parish should be first given, and then the Station, as is done in the Rural Deans' statistical returns. Sometimes great difficulty is experienced—when the Station is only given—of ascertaining to what Parish it belongs. The desired information is the more necessary concerning the rural districts, as a Station is frequently transferred from one Parish or mission to another.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Kingston, 18th October, 1887.

JAMES SHANNON,  
*Registrar.*

#### 14.—TREASURER'S REPORT.

The Treasurer reports that the accounts of the Clergy Trust Fund being kept entirely by the Clerical Secretary, the statement in connection with that Fund which was formerly presented by the Treasurer is unnecessary.

The securities of the Synod transferable by delivery are kept in the Bank of Montreal in the joint custody of the Bank, the Treasurer, and the Clerical Secretary. A statement of these securities as they stood on the 30th April last, duly certified by the Auditors, will be laid on the table with the Clerical Secretary's accounts.

The Treasurer believes that the changes in the mode of keeping and auditing the Synod accounts effected by the recent Canon on that subject will prove highly beneficial.

It has been found difficult lately to procure investments at as high a rate of interest as formerly. The downward tendency of the rate of interest has never been checked, and we may expect that the rate will for a time remain stationary or will gradually rise.

The Treasurer feels justified in congratulating the Synod on the sound character of its investments.

All which is respectfully submitted.

R. T. WALKEM, *Treasurer.*

(E)

## I.—Auditors' Report.

## I.—REPORT OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

*To the Synod of the Diocese of Ontario :*

The Audit and Accounts Committee desires to present the following Report :—

Mr. LeRicheux, one of the skilled accountants appointed by the Executive Committee, as required by Canon XLIV, having removed from Kingston and taken up his residence elsewhere, resigned his position in April last, and before the close of the fiscal year. Your Committee therefore met and after due consideration appointed in his stead J. S. R. McCann, a gentleman in every way qualified to perform the duties of the position, and who, with Mr. F. R. Sargent, the other skilled accountant who had been previously appointed by the Executive Committee, made a thorough examination of the accounts up to and inclusive of the 30th April last, and placed before us a statement and report thereof which being now appended hereto, is submitted herewith.

Your Committee, assisted by R. T. Walkem, Q.C., Treasurer of the Synod, has carefully examined all the securities belonging to the Synod as required by the Canon, and has compared the same with the statements made by the accountants and found them satisfactory and correct.

The securities are all in the possession of the proper custodians ; those transferable by delivery are deposited in the vaults of the Bank of Montreal, and under the joint control of the Treasurer and the Clerical Secretary.

Owing to the recent death of the Manager of the Book and Tract Depository, it was impossible to present his books and accounts for audit and examination.

The books and accounts of the Clerical Secretary are in perfect order and in most satisfactory condition.

Kingston, 18th May, 1887.

JAMES REYNOLDS.  
H. AUSTON.  
EDW. H. SMYTHE.

## 2.—REPORT OF OFFICIAL AUDITORS.

*To the Executive Committee of the Synod of the Diocese of Ontario :*

GENTLEMEN—We, the undersigned Official Auditors appointed to examine the books of account of the Synod, have the honour to report as follows :—

That we have compared the original debit entries in the daily Cash Book with the counterfoils of the receipts issued, and with the letters which accompanied the several remittances, and have carefully traced each item from its source through the different books belonging to the various funds of the Synod for the year ending 30th April, 1887, and found each item to have been correctly placed.

We found all the Canon, and con

The Bank balance found to agree with

so far as differences which is herewith s

A statement of adopted two years a

prescribed printed f the mortgagors.

The statements synod books.

Owing to the death in connection with t and we are unable

All of which is res

## 3.—MANA

I hereby certify that the Synod of Ontario, as shown in the books for the year ending 30th April, 1887, are as follows :

Clergy Superannuation Fund  
Clergy Trust Fund...  
Divinity Students' Fund  
Mission Fund .....  
Ontario Endowment Fund  
Ottawa Endowment Fund  
Rectory Lands Fund...  
Sustentation Fund ....  
Widows and Orphans' Fund

Assessment Fund.....  
Bishop's Fund .....  
Prayer Book Fund .....  
The House Fund.....

Balance due by Bank of



We found all payments to have been made by cheque as required by the Canon, and correct vouchers were produced therefor.

The Bank balances as shown by the Certificate of the Manager we found to agree with the cash balances in the Secretary's books except in so far as differences were caused by outstanding cheques, a statement of which is herewith submitted.

A statement of each mortgage account (in accordance with the system adopted two years ago) was sent by us to all parties interested on the prescribed printed form, to which no exception has been taken by any of the mortgagors.

The statements submitted herewith are correct abstracts from the synod books.

Owing to the death of the late Manager no statements or books of account in connection with the Book and Tract Depository were submitted to us and we are unable to make any report thereon.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

F. R. SARGENT,  
J. S. R. McCANN, } Auditors.

### 3.—MANAGER'S CERTIFICATE OF BANK BALANCES.

BANK OF MONTREAL,  
Kingston, 3rd May, 1887.

I hereby certify that the balances of the undermentioned accounts of the synod of Ontario, as shown by the books of the Bank on the evening of the 30th April, 1887, are as follows :—

#### AT CREDIT.

Clergy Superannuation Fund .....	\$ 987 10
Clergy Trust Fund .....	176 29
Divinity Students' Fund .....	255 85
Mission Fund .....	1,553 34
Ontario Endowment Fund .....	34 20
Ottawa Endowment Fund .....	102 90
Rectory Lands Fund .....	1,038 44
sustentation Fund .....	4,437 71
Widows and Orphans' Fund .....	990 27
	<hr/>
	\$9,576 10

#### AT DEBIT.

Assessment Fund .....	\$1,040 16
Bishopal Fund .....	108 48
Prayer Book Fund .....	254 94
House Fund .....	4 40
	<hr/>
	1,407 98
Balance due by Bank of Montreal .....	<hr/>
	\$8,168 12

W. LINDSAY CREIGHTON, Manager.



# DIocese of Ontario.

565

## MISSION FUND.

Balance in Bank as per Synod Books.....		\$1,303 34
DR.	CR.	
	\$1,140 16	
987 10		
	45 37	
205 85		
	498 48	
303 34		
34 20		
102 90		
	254 94	
	983 52	
	4 46	
437 71		
990 27		
	5,134 56	
0,061 37	\$8,061 37	

## RECTORY LANDS FUND.

Balance in Bank as per Bank Books.....		\$1,553 34
Balance due Bank as per Synod Books.....		\$ 983 52
Balance in Bank as per Bank Books.....		1,038 44
Reference caused by the following Cheques outstanding:—		\$2,021 96
No. 100 (Dec. 13th, 1883).....		\$ 20 00
" 143 (Feb'y. 19th, 1884).....		20 00
" 131 (April 15th, 1887).....		50 00
" 132 ".....		56 85
" 135 ".....		61 75
" 136 ".....		32 85
" 137 ".....		36 95
" 138 ".....		17 32
" 142 ".....		7 70
" 145 ".....		15 37
" 146 ".....		11 55
" 152 ".....		10 25
" 153 ".....		30 25
" 155 ".....		6 08
" 156 ".....		28 54
" 161 ".....		12 50
" 162 ".....		680 00
" 163 ".....		24 88
" 164 ".....		882 62
" 165 ".....		16 00
Examined and found correct.		\$2,021 96

F. R. SARGENT,  
J. S. R. McCANN, } Auditors.

## II.—Balance Sheets containing Lists of Securities

**Held by the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario  
in Trust for the following Funds, as found in the Custody of the Clerical Secretary, or in the Joint Custody of the Clerical Secretary and the Treasurer,  
April 30th, 1887.**

## ASSESSMENT FUND.

	DR.	CR.
Assessment Fund .....	\$641 26	
Cash .....		\$1,136 16
Synod Vault account .....	494 90	
	<u>\$1,136 16</u>	<u>\$1,136 16</u>

## CLERGY TRUST FUND.

	DR.	CR.
Capital .....		\$262,918 24
Cash : Capital .....	\$ 2,828 24	
Interest .....		2,873 61
Premium due by Hamilton Debentures .....	460 00	

## SECURITIES.

Deposit Receipts, bearing 3 p.c. ....	7,200 00
Debentures—	
Town of St. Thomas, bearing 5 p.c. ....	18,500 00
City of Guelph, bearing 6 p.c. ....	\$10,000 00
" Hamilton, " .....	45,000 00
" Toronto, " .....	12,000 00
County of Brome, " .....	6,000 00
" Bruce, " .....	4,000 00
" Elgin, " .....	3,000 00
" Frontenac, " .....	53,500 00
" Grey, " .....	9,000 00
" Halton, " .....	6,000 00
" Oxford, " .....	23,000 00
" Simcoe, " .....	12,000 00
" Waterloo, " .....	3,000 00
New Brunswick, " .....	17,000 00
Town of Pembroke, " .....	5,000 00
	<u>208,500 00</u>
Mortgages—	
6 Mortgages, bearing 6 per cent. ....	22,200 00
1 Mortgage, bearing 7 per cent .....	3,230 00
	<u>\$265,791 85</u>
	<u>\$265,791 85</u>

Examined and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. S. R. McCANN, } Auditors

Examined and found to be correct.

# DIOCESE OF ONTARIO.

567

## CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND.

of Securities

Diocese of Ontario  
and in the Custody  
of the Joint Custodian,  
Treasurer,

	Dr.	Cr.
Cash.....		
Capital.....	\$1,034 60	
Montenac Loan and Investment Society .....	681 11	\$1,715 71
	<u>\$1,715 71</u>	<u>\$1,715 71</u>

## DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND.

Dr.	Cr.
\$641 26	
494 90	\$1,136 16
<u>\$1,136 16</u>	<u>\$1,136 16</u>

Cash.....	\$ 205 85	\$5,605 85
-----------	-----------	------------

### SECURITIES.

Deposit Receipt, bearing 3 p.c. ....	250 00	
Investments—		
City of Hamilton, bearing 6 p.c. ....	1,000 00	
Mortgages—		
Mortgages, bearing 6 per cent.....	3,650 00	
" " 6½ " .....	300 00	
" " 7 " .....	200 00	
	<u>\$5,605 85</u>	<u>\$5,605 85</u>

## EPISCOPAL TRUST FUND.

Capital.....		\$58,674 37
Cash: Capital.....	\$ 376 37	
Interest .....		874 85
Interest .....	874 85	
Overdrawn Interest .....	3,500 00	

### SECURITIES.

Deposit Receipts, bearing 3 p.c. ....		7,400 00
Investments—		
City of Hamilton, bearing 6 p.c. ....	\$7,000 00	
Town of Picton, .....	1,750 00	
Mortgages—		8,750 00
Mortgage, bearing 5½ per cent .....	2,800 00	
Mortgages, bearing 6 per cent .....	19,800 00	
Mortgages, bearing 6½ per cent .....	11,100 00	
Mortgages, bearing 7 per cent .....	4,123 00	
Mortgages, bearing 8 per cent .....	825 00	
	<u>\$59,549 22</u>	<u>\$59,549 22</u>

NT, ) Auditors examined and found to be correct.  
NN, )

F. R. SARGENT, )  
J. S. R. McCANN, ) Auditors.



## MISSION FUND.

Mission Fund.....		\$1,688
Rev. E. W. Beaven.....	\$ 21 41	
Cash.....	1,666 85	
	<u>\$1,688 26</u>	<u>\$1,688</u>

## SUSTENTATION FUND.

Capital: Sustentation Fund .....	\$31,500 00	
LaBatt Bequest .....	3,000 00	
Cash: Capital .....	\$4,437 71	\$34,500 00

## SECURITIES.

Deposit Receipts, bearing 3 p.c.....	4,800 00
--------------------------------------	----------

## Debentures—

County of Elgin, bearing 6 p.c.....	\$1,000 00
" Frontenac, " .....	3,500 00
" Grey, " .....	3,000 00
" Oxford, " .....	500 00
" Simcoe, " .....	7,000 00
	<u>15,000 00</u>

## Mortgages—

7 Mortgages, bearing 6 per cent.....	9,955 54
1 Mortgage, bearing 7 per cent.....	306 75
	<u>\$34,500 00</u>

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Capital .....		\$24,401
Cash.....	\$1,011 47	

## SECURITIES.

Deposit Receipt, bearing 3 p.c. ....	1,800 00
Ontario Government Certificates, bearing 4½ p.c.....	2,240 00

## Debentures—

City of Hamilton, bearing 6 p.c. ....	\$3,000 00
County of Frontenac, " .....	1,500 00
" Oxford, " .....	3,500 00
	<u>8,000 00</u>

## Mortgages—

6 Mortgages, bearing 6 per cent.....	8,750 00
1 Mortgage, bearing 7 per cent.....	1,000 00
2 Mortgages, bearing 8 per cent.....	1,600 00

\$24,401 47 \$24,401

Examined and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. S. R. McCANN, } Auditors.

C.R.  
\$2,074 03  
7 75

RECTORIAL LANDS FUND.  
Interest Cash..... \$ 828 11  
Shannonville Interest..... 2,058 99  
Adolphustown and Fredericksburg..... 1,375 00  
Ameliasburg..... 22 79  
Augusta..... 900 00  
Bath.....  
Bearbrook.....  
CAPITAL.  
\$10,685 00  
4,331 83  
9,475 50  
8,170 00

Capital Cash.....  
Interest.....  
Hillier Real Estate.....  
Kingston: Bishop's Trust account.....  
Premium due by Hamilton Debentures..... \$400 00  
" Frontenac "..... 500 00  
SECURITIES.  
Deposit Receipts, bearing 3 p.c.....  
Ontario Government Certificates, bearing 4½ p.c.....

RECTORY LANDS FUND.		CAPITAL.	
	\$	828 II	\$
Capital Cash.....	2,058 99	Interest Cash.....	2,074 03
Interest.....	1,375 00	Shannonville Interest.....	7 75
Hillier Real Estate.....	22 79	Adolphustown and Fredericksburg.....	\$10,685 00
Kingston: Bishop's Trust account.....	900 00	Ameliasburg.....	4,331 83
Premium due by Hamilton Debentures.....	3,400 00	Augusta.....	9,475 50
" Frontenac.....	2,240 00	Bath.....	8,179 91
		Bearbrook.....	1,732 00
		Cornwall.....	3,962 77
		Elizabethtown.....	6,816 00
		Frankford.....	973 50
		Franktown.....	770 50
		Hillier.....	2,395 00
		Kemptville.....	13,308 00
		Kingston.....	61,240 50
		Leeds Rear.....	1,587 00
		Lyn.....	1,155 00
		Matilda.....	6,707 50
		Napanee.....	9,133 50
		Oxford Mills.....	94 65
		Perth.....	4,082 50
		Pictou.....	6,602 00
		Plantagenet.....	159 50
		Richmond.....	6,145 00
		Roxborough.....	1,025 00
		Shannonville.....	2,200 00
		Trenton.....	7,470 00
		Tyendinaga.....	608 00
		Williamsburg.....	2,854 00
			173,694 16
			\$175,775 94

## RECTORY OF BELLEVILLE.

Cash : Capital .....	\$215 88	Capital .....	\$28,499 88
Interest .....	55 52	Interest .....	55 52
5 Balances due on sales of land .....	\$ 271 40		
SECURITIES.	369 00		
Deposit Receipts, bearing 3 per cent .....	1,700 00		
Ontario Government Certificates, bearing 4½ p.c. ....	2,240 00		
Debentures—			
County of Elgin, bearing 6 p.c. ....	\$1,000 00		
Frontenac, " .....	3,500 00		
Grey, " .....	6,000 00		
Halton, " .....	500 00		
Oxford, " .....	4,000 00		
Waterloo, " .....	1,000 00		
Mortgages—	16,000 00		
2 Mortgages, bearing 6 p.c. ....	3,900 00		
2 Mortgages, bearing 7 p.c. ....	4,075 00		
	<u>\$28,555 40</u>		<u>\$28,555 40</u>

## WATKINS BEQUEST.

## Cathedral Curate Endowment.

2 Mortgages, bearing 6 per cent .....	\$2,000 00	Capital .....	\$3,000 00
1 Mortgage, bearing 8 per cent .....	1,000 00	Interest Cash Account .....	9 00
Interest Account .....	9 00		
	<u>\$3,009 00</u>		<u>\$3,009 00</u>

1 Mortgage, bearing 6 per cent .....	\$2,000 00	Capital .....	\$4,000 00
1 Mortgage, bearing 7 per cent .....	2,000 00		
	<u>\$4,000 00</u>		<u>\$4,000 00</u>

## North Frontenac Endowment.

County of Frontenac Debentures .....

\$4,000 00 | Capital .....

2 Mortgages, bearing 6 per cent.....	\$2,000 00	Capital.....	\$3,000 00
1 Mortgage, bearing 8 per cent.....	1,000 00	Interest Cash Account.....	9 00
Interest Account.....	9 00		
	<u>\$3,009 00</u>		<u>\$3,009 00</u>

1 Mortgage, bearing 6 per cent.....	\$2,000 00	Capital.....	\$4,000 00
1 Mortgage, bearing 7 per cent.....	2,000 00		
	<u>\$4,000 00</u>		<u>\$4,000 00</u>

North Frontenac Endowment.

County of Frontenac Debentures.....	\$4,000 00	Capital.....	\$4,000 00
-------------------------------------	------------	--------------	------------

Examined and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT,  
J. S. R. McCANN, } Auditors.

III.—The Clerical Secretary in account with the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ontario for the Year ended April 30th, 1887.

I.—ASSESSMENT FUND.

CASH.

1887.	1886.		
April 30, To received from Parishes .....	May 1, By balance brought down.....	\$ 787 80	\$ 158 03
Clergy Trust Fund .....	1887.		
Divinity Students' Fund .....	April 30, Attendance, Fuel, &c. ....	\$789 00	\$ 79 37
Mission Fund.....	Audit.....	50 00	160 00
Sustentation Fund .....	Bishop's Expenses .....	455 00	400 00
Widows and Orphan's Fund ....	Clerical Secretary .....	100 00	1,200 00
	Law Expenses.....	80 00	323 24
	Life Assurance .....	1,474 00	241 80
Cathedral Curate Endowment ..	Postage, Stationery, &c. ....	\$ 9 00	157 83
Cathedral Poor ..	Premium on Guarantee Policy ..	12 00	50 00
North Frontenac ..	Printing Journal of Synod, &c. .	12 00	406 29
Rectory of Belleville.....	Provincial Synod Assessment.....	84 00	125 00
Rectory Lands Fund .....	Kent, Taxes and Gas.....	519 00	237 50
Balance .....	St. George's Hall Vault Acc't. .	636 00	494 90
		1,136 16	3,875 93
		<u>\$4,033 96</u>	<u>\$1,033 96</u>
	May 2, By balance brought down.....		\$1,136 16

Examined and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT, { Auditors.  
J. S. R. McCANN, {

2.—CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND.

CASH.

Dr.

1887.

Cr



## 2.—CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND.

DR.

CASH.		CR.	
1887.	1887.		
April 30, To Received Collections.....	\$735 10	April 30, By paid for printing .....	\$ 2 00
Donations .....	61 00	Balance .....	1,034 60
Subscriptions .....	240 50		
	<u>\$1,036 60</u>		<u>\$1,036 60</u>
May 2, To Balance brought down .....	\$1,034 60		

## CAPITAL.

1887.	1887.
April 30, To Balance.....	\$1,715 71
	<u>\$1,715 71</u>
Examined and found to be correct	
	May 2, By Balance brought down .....
	<u>\$1,715 71</u>
	<u>\$1,715 71</u>
	Shannon Relief Fund transferred .....
	681 11
	<u>\$1,034 60</u>

F. R. SARGENT, {  
J. S. R. McCANN, { Auditors.

## 3.—CLERGY TRUST FUND.

Dr.	CASH.	CR.
	<i>(1) Capital Account.</i>	
1886.		
May 1, To Balance brought down .....	\$ 928 24	
1887.		
April 30,		
Deposit Receipt .....	1,700 00	
Bowmanville Debentures .....	6,000 00	
Bolton Mortgage, on acct. ....	\$ 200 00	
Reynolds Mortgage, in full ....	1,200 00	
	<u>1,400 00</u>	
	\$10,028 24	
May 2, To Balance brought down .....	\$2,828 24	
	<u>\$10,028 24</u>	

Examined and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. S. R. McCANN, } Auditors.

## CLERGY TRUST FUND.

Dr.	CASH.	CR.
	<i>(2) Interest Account.</i>	
1887.		
April 30, To Debentures		



## CLERGY TRUST FUND.

## (3) List of Annuitants.

COMMUTING CLERGY.		
The Lord Bishop	\$945 92	Rev. E. H. M. Baker
Rev. G. A. Anderson	480 00	" Canon Tane
" Canon Bleasdel	486 64	" Rural Dean Stanton
T. Bousfield	400 00	" Canon White
E. C. Bower	400 00	" E. W. Beaven
F. W. Dobbs	400 00	" Rural Dean Bogert
James Godfrey	300 00	" E. Loucks
James Harris	400 00	" C. P. Emery
R. Harding	400 00	" Wm. Fleming
Ven. Archdeacon Lauder	486 64	" Rural Dean Grout
Rev. Rural Dean Lewis	600 00	Ven. Archdeacon Bedford-Jones
" J. A. Morris	480 00	Rev. F. L. Stephenson
" Canon Mulock	400 00	" Wm. Lewin
" Canon Pettit	400 00	" A. Spencer
" H. E. Plees*	400 00	
" R. V. Rogers†	486 64	
" R. L. Stephenson	480 00	
" Canon Worrell	400 00	
	<u>\$8,425 84</u>	<u>\$5,800 00</u>

\*Died in February, 1887.

†Died in August, 1886.

Examined and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. S. R. McCANN, } Auditors.

## 4--DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND.

## CASH.

1886.			
May 1,	To Balance brought down	1887.	
1887.		April 30,	By Paid Exhibitions
April 30,	Collections received		Expenses
	Exhibitions refunded in part		Purchased Deposit Receipts
	Interest		
			\$200 00
			50 00

F. R. SARGENT,  
I. S. R. McCANN,

#### 4.—DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND.

## 1886.

[illegible]

## CAPITAL.

1887.

April 30, To Exhibitions paid as above	\$ 200 00	1886,	May 1, By Balance brought down	\$5,319 40
Expenses	50 00	1887,		
Balance	5,605 85	April 30,	Collections received as above	95
			Exhibitions refunded	290 00
			Interest received	241 50
	<u>\$5,855 85</u>			<u>\$5,855 85</u>
			May 2, By balance brought down	\$5,605 85

Examined and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT, { Auditors.  
J. S. R. McCANN. }

Examined and found to be correct.



## 5.—EPISCOPAL TRUST FUND.

DR.	CASH.	CR.
1886.	1886.	
May 1, To Balance of Capital brought down.....	\$ 276 37	May 1, By Balance of interest brought down ..... \$ 837 18
1887.	1887.	
April 30, Interest received :—		April 30, Paid Bishop's Stipend .....\$3,200 00
Debentures .....	\$ 786 00	Expenses of Investment 8 00
Deposit Receipts .....	44 08	
Mortgages .....	2,329 50	Purchased Deposit Receipts...\$5,900 00
Rent .....	10 75	Invested in Mortgages..... 1,800 00
	3,170 33	Balance of Capital ..... 7,700 00
Capital Received :—		376 27
Debentures .....	\$4,350 00	
Deposit Receipt.....	1,500 00	
Mortgages .....	1,950 00	
	7,800 00	
Balance of Interest .....	874 85	
	<u>\$12,121 55</u>	
May 2, To Balance of Capital brought down.....	\$376 37	May 2, By Balance of Interest brought down.... \$874 85*

\* May 1, Interest overdue on { Debentures .....\$ 52 50  
 { Mortgages ..... 1,126 72  
 Rent overdue ..... 30 00  
\$1,209 22

Examined and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT, { Auditors.  
 J. S. R. McCANN, }

## 6.—MISSION FUND.

DR. 1887.  
 CASH.

Examined and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT,  
I. S. R. McCANN, } Auditors.

### 6.—MISSION FUND.

CASH.

6.—MISSION FUND.		CASH.	
Dr.		1887.	1885.
April 30, To	Whitsuntide Collections	\$ 749 32	
	Advent	765 14	
	Missionary M'tg "	2,262 99	
	Parochial	6,044 06	
	Special Offerings	20 55	
	Rev. E. W. Beaven on account		\$9,842 06
	Sustentation Fund		10 00
	Watkins Bequest		1,844 61
			228 00
			<u>\$11,924 67</u>
May 2, To	balance brought down		\$1,666 85
			<u>\$11,924 67</u>

Examined and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT,  
J. S. R. McCANN,

## 7.—SUSTENTATION FUND.

Dr.	CASH	Cr.
1886. May 1, To balance of Capital brought down .....	\$5,060 00	
1887. April 30, Interest received :—		
On Debentures .....	\$ 900 00	
Deposit Receipts .....	26 11	
Mortgages .....	1,013 50	
Balance from LaBatt Bequest .....	1,939 61	
Capital received :—	6 00	
Deposit Receipts .....	\$2,600 00	
Mortgages .....	5,277 71	
	<u>7,877 71</u>	
	\$14,883 32	
May 2, To Balance brought down .....	\$4,437 71	
		<u>\$14,883 32</u>

Examined and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT, }  
J. S. R. McCANN, } Auditors.

## 8.—WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Dr.	CASH	Cr.
1886. May 1, To Balance brought down .....	\$1,992 50	
1887. April 30, By Paid Pension .....		

## DIOCESE OF ONTARIO.

581

		CASH.	
Dr.			
1886.			
May 1,	To Balance brought down.....	\$1,992 50	
1887.			
April 30,			
	Collections received.....		1887. April 30, By Paid Pensions .....
	Subscriptions received.....	1,149 09	Expenses..... \$2,280 00
	Donations received :—	545 00	Purchased Deposit Receipt..... ———
	Mrs. F. W. Kirkpatrick .....\$200 00		Balance .....
	" S. T. Leathley ..... 5 00		\$2,360 00
	Archdeacon of Kingston .... 5 00		1,800 00
	Rev. F. W. Dobbs..... 5 00		1,011 47
	Anonymous ..... 2 00		
	Interest received :—	217 00	
	On Debentures .....		
	Mortgages .....\$480 00		
	Ontario Gov't Certificates 458 60		
	Subscriptions ..... 105 98		
	Capital received :—		
	Ontario Gov't Certificates . . . . .	1,104 18	
		163 70	
		<u>\$5,171 47</u>	
May 2,	To balance brought down.....	\$1,011 47	
		<u>\$5,171 47</u>	

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

DR.	CAPITAL.	CR.
1887.	1886.	
April 30, To Paid Pensions..	\$ 2,280 00	May 1, By Balance brought down .....
Expenses.....	80 00	1887.
Balance .....	24,401 47	April 30,
		Collections received .....
		Subscriptions " .....
		Donations " .....
		Interest .....
	<u>\$26,761 47</u>	<u>\$23,746 20</u>
		May 2, By Balance brought down .....
		<u>\$24,401 47</u>

Examined and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT, {  
J. S. R. McCANN, {  
Auditors.

## 9.—RECTORY AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

(1) RECTORY LANDS FUND.

DR.

CASH.



9.—RECTORY AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS.  
(1) RECTORY LANDS FUND.

DR.	CASH.	CR.
	<i>Capital.</i>	
1886.		
May 1, To Balance brought down .....	\$2,709 83	
1887.		
April 30, Debentures: Principal .....	\$1,000 00	\$7,300 00
Premium refunded .....	140 00	9,354 25
		828 11
Deposit Receipts .....	1,140 00	
Interest transferred:—	7,100 00	
Oxford Mills .....		
Plantagenet .....	\$4 96	
Shannonville .....	8 38	
	34 00	
Mortgages .....	47 34	
Ontario Gov't Certificates .....	5,721 48	
Sales of Land: Kingston .....	163 71	
	600 00	
May 2, To Balance brought down .....	\$17,482 36	\$17,482 36
	\$828 11	

## RECTORY LANDS FUND.

DR.	CASH.	CR.
	<i>Interest.</i>	
1887.	1886.	
April 30, To Debentures.....	May 1, By Balance brought down.....	\$1,149 71
Deposit Receipts .....	26, Paid Rev. B. B. Smith, balance from	
Kingston Rents account .....	last year's rents.....	75 55
Mortgages .....	1887.	
Ontario Gov't Certificates .....	April 30, Dean Lyster, from rents.....	22 79
Balance .....	from dividends \$3,327 21	
	6,040 14	
	Bath special expenses .....	9,367 35
	Rev. B. B. Smith .....	12 00
	Transferred to Capital .....	1,300 00
	Paid Expenses: Investment.....\$ 83 00	47 34
	General .....	602 00
		<u>\$12,576 74</u>
May 1, To Interest due and unpaid.....	May 2, By Balance brought down.....	\$2,074 03

Examined and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT, } Auditors.  
J. S. R. McCANN, }

INTEREST PA

Name of Parish

20	Adolphustown & Fredericksburg
35	Ameliasburg .....
00	Augusta .....
08	Bath .....
21	Bearbrook .....
08	Cornwall .....
09	Elizabethtown .....
09	Frankford .....
06	Franktown .....
00	Hillier .....
00	Kemptville .....
08	Kingston .....
03	Leeds Rear .....
04	Lyn .....
04	Matilda .....
09	Napanee.....
06	Oxford Mills .....
09	Perth .....
06	Picton.....
02	Plantagenet .....
00	Richmond .....
07	Roxborough .....
00	Shannonville .....
00	Trenton .....
00	Tyendinaga .....
00	Williamsburg ..

Expenses of Covenant  
Transferred to Capital  
Balance on hand.

Examined and found to

## RECTORY LANDS FUND.

INTEREST PAID CLERGY DURING YEAR ENDED APRIL 30TH, 1887.

Name of Parish.	DIVIDENDS.				Total Paid Clergy.	Trans- ferred to Capital etc.
	July, 1886, $1\frac{1}{2}$ per ct.	October, 1886, $\frac{3}{8}$ per ct.	January 1887, 2 per ct.	April, 1887, 1 per ct.		
Adolphustown & Fredericksburg.	\$50 00	\$50 00	\$ 50 00	\$ 50 00	\$200 00	
Ameliasburg .....	150 34	16 78	163 70	56 85	387 67	
Augusta .....	81 22	27 07	86 64	43 32	238 25	
Bath .....	177 67	59 22	189 51	94 75	521 15	
Bearbrook .....	153 37	51 12	163 60	32 85	400 94	*\$12 00
Cornwall .....	32 47	10 82	34 64	12 00	36 95	
Elizabethtown ..	74 40	24 77	79 26	36 95	95 25	
Frankford .....	127 80	42 60	136 32	39 63	217 96	
Franktown .....	18 25	6 08	19 47	68 16	374 88	
Hillier .....	14 44	4 81	15 41	9 73	53 53	
Kemptville .....	19 12	6 37	20 40	7 70	42 36	
Kingston .....	249 52	83 17	266 16	10 20	56 09	
Leeds Rear .....	1133 25	377 75	1208 81	133 08	731 93	
Lyn .....	29 76	9 92	31 74	607 40	3327 21	
Matilda .....	21 66	7 22	23 10	15 87	87 29	
Napanee .....	125 76	41 92	134 15	11 55	63 53	
Oxford Mills ....	171 25	57 08	182 67	67 07	368 90	
Perth .....	1 68	56	1 80	91 33	502 33	
Picton .....	76 55	25 52	81 65	92		†4 96
Plantagenet .....	123 79	41 26	132 04	40 82	224 54	
Richmond .....	2 83	95	3 05	66 02	363 11	
Roxborough .....	115 22	38 41	122 90	1 55		†8 38
Shannonville ....	19 22	6 41	3 00	61 45	337 98	
Trenton .....	35 61		17 50	10 25	56 38	
Tyendinaga .....	5 00	14 00	42 25	15 00	77 86	
Williamsburg ..	140 06	46 69	149 40	6 68		†34 00
	11 40	3 80	12 16	74 70	410 85	†7 75
	53 51	17 84	47 56	6 08	33 44	
			9 52	28 54	156 97	
	\$3215 05	\$1072 14	\$3429 48	\$1717 77	\$9367 35	\$67 09

Expenses of Covenant between the Bishop and the Rector.  
Transferred to Capital  
Balance on hand.

Examined and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT,  
J. S. R. McCANN, } Auditors.

## (2) WATKINS BEQUEST.

CASH.		CR.
DR.		
<i>Cathedral Curate Endowment.</i>		
1887.		
April 30, To Interest on Mortgage.....	\$96 00	\$96 00
Balance.....	9 00	9 00
	<u>\$105 00</u>	<u>\$105 00</u>
	May 2, By Balance brought down .....	\$9 00

*Cathedral Poor Endowment.*

1887.		
April 30, To Interest on Mortgage .....	\$120 00	\$108 00
	<u>\$120 00</u>	<u>12 00</u>
		<u>\$120 00</u>

*North Frontenac Endowment.*

1887.		
April 30, To Interest on Debentures .....	\$240 00	\$228 00
	<u>\$240 00</u>	<u>12 00</u>
		<u>\$240 00</u>

Examined and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT, } Auditors.  
J. S. R. McCANN, }

DE.

## CASH.

*Capital.*

1886.			
May 1, To balance brought down .....	\$385 17		
1887.			
April 30, Sales of Land.....		667 00	
		<u>667 00</u>	
			\$1,700 00
			<u>215 88</u>
			<u>\$1,700 00</u>

RECORDS OF BELLEVILLE.

Examined and found to be correct.

Dr.

(3) RECTORY OF BELLEVILLE

CASH.

*Capital.*

CR.

Capital.		1886.	1887.	C.R.
May 1, 1886.	To balance brought down		\$385 17	
April 30, 1887.	Sales of Land		667 00	
	Mortgages		700 00	
	Ontario Government Certificates		163 71	
			<u>\$1,915 88</u>	
May 2, 1887.	To Balance brought down		\$215 88	\$1,915 88
				<u>215 88</u>
				\$1,700 00

*Interest.*

Interest.	
1886.	
May 1, To Balance brought down	\$ 83 91
1887.	
April 30,	
Debentures.....	960 00
Mortgages .....	480 14
Ontario Government Certificates.....	105 97
	<u>\$1,630 02</u>
May 2, To balance brought down.....	\$55 52
	<u>\$1,630 02</u>

Examined and found correct.

F. R. SARGENT,  
J. S. R. McCANN,

**Auditors.**



**SPECIAL FUNDS.**

Dr.	CASH.	Cr.
1886.	BALLYCANOE CHURCH BUILDING FUND.	
Dec. 6,	1886.	
To Received from Rev. Stearne Tighe for tem-	Dec 8, By Deposited with Frontenac Loan and Invest-	\$200 00
porary investment title required for build-	ment Society...	\$200 00
ing purposes, as per resolution of Executive		
Committee .....		\$200 00

## BURNSIDE BEQUEST.

1886.		
Aug. 13,	To Received from Synod of Toronto grant to Deux Rivières Church, Upper Ottawa Mission.....	\$ 50 00
Dec. 17,	" Received from Synod of Toronto grant to Lake Tallon Church, Upper Ottawa Mis- sion .....	100 00
		<hr/>
		\$150 00

CORNWALL PAROCHIAL SCHOOL.

[illegible]

## SPECIAL FUNDS (CONTINUED).

DR.		CASH
1886.		
July 20,	To Collections and donations received as per statement on p.p. 442-3 (24th Session) . . . .	\$417 96
		1886. May 18, By Paid Mrs. Echlin by Churchwardens at Arnprior . . . .
		CR.

SPECIAL FUNDS (CONTINUED).

DR.		CASH	
		ECHLIN RELIEF FUND.	
1886.			CR.
July 20,	To Collections and donations received as per statement on p.p. 442-3 (24th Session) .....	\$417 96	
May 18,	By Paid Mrs. Echlin by Churchwardens at Arnprior .....		\$139 86
July 1,	Paid Mrs. Echlin by cheque .....		270 00
3,	" " cash .....		3 10
Nov. 23,	" " " .....		5 00
		<u>\$417 96</u>	<u>\$417 96</u>

ONTARIO ENDOWMENT FUND.

1885.	June 20,	To Confirmation Offerings at Barriefield .....	\$10 65	
1886.	Jan. 21,	" Napanee .....	6 30	
May 5,	" Brockville: St. Paul's .....	4 25		
June 11,	" " Trinity ..	2 00		
15,	" Madoc .....	13 45		
15,	" Roslin .....	6 75		
Oct. 25,	" Portsmouth .....	1 55		
Nov. 30,	" North Augusta .....	32 05		
Dec. 1,	Offerings of 9 persons, per Rev. Prof. Jones. 14 00			
		<u>\$91 00</u>		
1887.	May 2,	To Balance brought down .....	\$71 25	
			<u>\$91 00</u>	

Jan. 3,	Merchants' Bank 36th	7 00			
" "	" "	3 50			
Jan. 3,	Bank of Commerce 39th				10 50
				<u>\$21 00</u>	

## SPECIAL FUNDS (CONTINUED).

CASH.		OTTAWA ENDOWMENT FUND.	
DR.			CR.
1885.			
Dec. 14,	To Confirmation Offerings at—		
	Bell's Corners.....\$ 3 40		
	Hazeldean.....1 60		
		\$ 5 00	
1886.			
Jan'y 21,	Ottawa: St. George's—		
	Confirmation Candidates, \$ 5 50		
	Offering .... 15 00		
		20 50	
April 30,	Ottawa: St. John's, Confirmation Offerings..	7 75	
June 1,	Morrisburg Confirmation Offerings.....	7 20	
16,	Moulinette " .....	10 00	
Nov. 6,	Lombardy " .....	5 00	
Dec. 1,	Offerings of 9 persons, per Rev. Prof. Jones..	9 00	
1887.			
March 2,	Ottawa: St. Alban's, Confirmation Offerings	18 47	
April 6,	" St. John's " .....	2 68	
		\$85 60	
May 2,	To Balance brought down .....	\$65 85	
			\$85 60

## SPECIAL FUNDS (CONTINUED).

CASH.			
DR.			CR.
1884.			
May 19,	To Mrs. Slater's Subscription .....	\$ 50 00	
1885.			
	SEE HOUSE FUND.		
			1884.

SPECIAL FUNDS (CONTINUED).

CASH.			
SEE HOUSE FUND.			
Dr.			Cr.
1884.			
May 19,	To Mrs. Slater's Subscription.....	\$ 50 00	
1885			
Aug. 20,	Received amt. of late W. T. Benson's note	25 00	
Dec. 19,	" Dr. W. Jones's subscription....	25 00	
	" Mrs. Humphries's ".....	25 00	
	" Mr. James Shannon's ".....	10 00	
	" Mr. James Williams's ".....	10 00	
	" Mr. Jarvis's ".....	5 00	
1886.			
Sept. 29,	" Amt. late D. Collins's notes, \$25 00		
	" Int. thereon per R. S. Collins, 3 50		
1887.			
April 30,	Balance .....	28 50	
		4 40	
		<u>\$182 90</u>	
			<u>\$182 90</u>
			<u>\$ 4 40</u>

Examined and found to be correct.

F. R. SARGENT,  
J. S. R. McCANN, { Auditors.

N.B.—The Collections acknowledged on pp. 441-2 are included in the sums credited below to the several Churches and Stations.

## I.—ARCHDEACONRY OF KINGSTON.

No.	Parish or Mission.	Collections for Mission Fund.					I.—Rural Deanery of Frontenac.					Superannuation.		Widows and Orphans.		Clergymen.
		Whitsuntide	Advent.	Missionary Meetings.	Parochial Collections.	Total.	Domestic and Foreign Missions.	Synod Assessment.	Collections.	Subscriptions.	Collections.	Subscriptions.				
1	Barriefield.....	\$ 6 56	\$ 4 21	\$12 40	\$20 10	\$ 43 27	% 10 64	\$ 6 00	\$ 1 04	.....	\$ 5 15	\$ 5 00	Rev. Prof. Jones.			
2	Clarendon : Ompah..	2 02	2 52	9 06	1 50	.....	3 71	.....	1 42	.....	1 32	.....	" Morris Taylor.			
	Plevna .....	4 03	3 25	22 60	12 75	.....	6 00	.....	1 55	.....	2 15	.....				
	Ardoch .....	1 45	1 86	5 50	1 50	.....	2 39	.....	1 32	.....	2 81	.....				
	Fernleigh .....	.....	1 15	1 00	7 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Strathadden .....	.....	40	.....	2 15	79 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
3	Kingston : St. George's	43 41	33 76	225 18	333 20	.....	* 549 97	60 00	42 20	.....	70 00	5 00	" B. B. Smith.			
	Catarqui .....	3 21	2 41	9 70	42 10	692 97	13 94	.....	3 00	5 00	3 25	10 00	" A. W. Cooke.			
4	St. James' .....	9 00	13 05	38 30	70 00	130 35	† 316 83	14 40	11 00	.....	24 20	5 00	" J. K. McMorine.			
5	St. Paul's .....	15 85	10 00	43 06	161 00	229 91	† 198 00	29 40	14 69	.....	21 00	10 00	" W. B. Carey, R. D.			
6	All Saints' .....	.....	1 15	10 87	3 15	15 17	2 35	6 60	1 01	.....	18 50	5 00	" F. Prime.			
	Kingston Woman's Auxilly	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
7	Lo'boro : Sydenham.	1 00	.....	7 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....				
	Murvale .....	50	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Slack's S. H. ....	50	.....	2 14	.....	12 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Vacant.			
8	Parham : St. James'	2 73	1 07	.....	16 75	.....	1 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
	Fermoy : St. George's	.....	58	3 86	11 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. W. H. Stiles.			
	Westport .....	.....	55	.....	12 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" David Jenkins.			
	Piccadilly .....	.....	.....	59	19 40	69 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	" F. W. Dobbs.			
9	Portsmouth .....	7 50	10 32	17 15	.....	34 97	87 00	8 40	5 50	5 00	9 17	.....				

Including \$111.85 from the W. A.,

[illegible]



Including \$46 from the W. A.

## COLLECTIONS.—CONTINUED.

COLLECTIONS.—CONTINUED.														
No.	Parish or Mission.	Collections for Mission Fund.					3.—Rural Deanery of Hastings and Prince Edward.					Widows and Orphans.		Clergymen.
		Whitsuntide	Advent.	Missionary Meetings.	Parochial Collections.	Total.	Domestic and Foreign Missions	Synod Assessment.	Collection.	Subscription.	Collection.	Subscription.		
1	Ameliasburg: Carrying Place..	1 00	2 70	8 07	3 31	15 08	2 50	5 00	2 11	.....	4 20	10 00	Rev. J. A. Morris.	
2	Belleville: St. Thomas	21 76	22 36	37 00	119 25	.....	93 38	36 00	21 00	.....	44 64	.....	" J. W. Burke.	
	St. Paul's	2 00	2 00	3 80	.....	208 17	3 78	18 00	2 28	.....	1 90	5 00	" E. W. Sibbald.	
3	Christ Church	10 00	4 00	1 00	8 50	23 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	" D. F. Bogert.	
4	St. John's	3 66	3 00	10 16	39 10	55 92	19 24	6 00	3 65	.....	8 33	.....	" T. Stanton, R.D.	
5	Deseronto	.....	5 19	21 03	10 00	36 22	3 10	.....	7 00	.....	7 00	10 00	" J. Halliwell.	
6	Hillier: Christ Church	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
7	Madoc: St. John's	3 40	4 65	8 74	46 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 50	.....	.....	
	Ivanhoe	2 50	.....	.....	6 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	
	Glan Lewis	.....	99	2 15	9 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	West Huntingdon	.....	85	2 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	O'Hara S.H.	.....	25	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	N Hastings Junction	.....	1 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Downey's	.....	52	.....	.....	90 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	" W. Y. Daykin.	
8	Marmora: St. Paul's.	3 20	1 80	4 60	30 00	.....	2 75	.....	1 95	.....	2 90	.....	.....	
	Rawdon: St Mark's	1 00	1 00	6 15	.....	52 65	75	.....	1 00	.....	1 50	.....	" C. M. Harris.	
	Wiley's S.H.	.....	.....	4 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	
9	Marysburg: St. John's	.....	.....	4 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Millford: St. Philip's	.....	.....	2 02	.....	6 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	" A. T. Brown.	
10	N Hastings: L'Amable	2 00	1 87	7 32	21 00	.....	.....	.....	1 70	.....	6 00	.....	.....	
	Smith's S.H.	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Rathbun S.H.	.....	.....	2 58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	St. Ola	.....	.....	2 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	E. Scammell.	

Rev. W. W. Burton.

10	N. Hastings: L'Amable	2 00	1 87	7 32	21 00					1 70	6 00	E. Scammell.
	Smith's S.H.				66							
	Rathbun S.H.				2 58							
	St. Ola				2 23							

Hannockburn												
	Empey's		35	1 25						25	33	
13	El Dorado		46							24	25	
	Thomastown	1 44	1 26	9 10	18 60						39	
	Tweed	63	1 71	3 59	35 30							
	Money more	1 23	2 54	7 01	28 50						2 64	
	Halston	1 38	1 08	3 14	19 25						1 51	
	Grey's		65		13 55					2 64	2 61	
14	Shannonville		30		3 50							
15	Stirling	79	3 00	6 14	7 25	17 18				7 50		
	Rawdon: St. Thomas	2 52	3 07	4 52	27 15						1 11	15 00
16	Trenton	1 06	1 21	1 63	22 20	63 36					3 36	
	Frankford	3 00	8 00	12 05	34 85						1 64	5 00
17	Tyendinaga:		4 00	11 00		72 90						
	Christ Church		1 94	5 15	23 00							
	All Saints'		55	3 87								
18	Wellington			10 10	13 40	34 51				76	4 15	
	Gerow Gore				4 00	27 50				56	2 32	5 00



## 5.-Rural Deanery of Lennox and Addington.

1 Adolphustown .....	2 15	2 19	4 84	39 05	.....	1 00	.....	2 79	.....	2 17	.....	.....
Gosport .....	1 00	83	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	1 25	.....	55	.....	.....
School House No. 3.	60	80	.....	.....	51 46	56	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....
Fredericksburg .....	5 05	2 62	8 75	47 98	.....	3 20	5 00	3 20	.....	2 66	.....	.....
Union Church .....	1 50	1 28	.....	.....	.....	1 37	.....	1 10	.....	1 00	10 00	Rev. R. S. Forneri, R.D.
Hamburg .....	2 30	1 00	.....	.....	70 48	75	.....	1 37	.....	55	5 00	" R. Harding.
2 Amherst Island:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. James' .....	1 19	3 26	12 25	46 30	.....	.....	7 00	2 16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Christ Church] .....	92	50	86	.....	65 28	.....	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Bath: St. John's .....	2 50	3 25	.....	.....	5 75	6 00	.....	2 00	.....	6 23	.....	.....
4 Camden East:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clark's Mills .....	2 43	1 30	3 84	14 70	.....	10 02	.....	1 00	.....	3 32	.....	.....
Yarker .....	1 48	1 00	2 10	9 35	.....	3 45	.....	90	.....	1 04	.....	.....
Newburg .....	1 15	82	2 03	95	41 15	2 66	.....	1 10	.....	1 76	5 00	" A. Elliott.
5 Napanee .....	15 04	7 32	20 00	49 25	.....	22 46	18 00	18 84	10 00	15 22	.....	.....
Sunday School Offer'gs	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C.C.M.G. Easter "	.....	.....	.....	26 00	137 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Odessa .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selby: St. John's .....	1 63	1 21	3 40	13 40	7 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salmon River .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 92	3 60	2 79	.....	1 49	.....	.....
Kingsford .....	.....	.....	25 50	.....	46 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Tamworth .....	3 88	4 10	6 84	58 60	.....	11 00	.....	.....	7 50	.....	.....	.....
Marlbank .....	1 00	60	1 65	9 85	.....	.....	.....	3 95	.....	4 55	.....	.....
Clareview .....	1 12	87	4 71	9 30	102 52	.....	.....	50	.....	45	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	J. R. Serson.
44 94	32 95	80 40	370 23	528 52	66 34	33 60	45 28	17 50	41 99	60 00	.....	.....





7	Napan: Rochester-ville. Merivale Richmond Road	2 35 ..... .....	8 25 ..... .....	13 25 ..... .....	3 39 ..... .....	60 ..... .....	3 06 ..... .....	7 50 ..... .....	1 77 ..... .....	7 50 ..... .....	Rev. T. Garrett.
8	New Edinburgh Janeville	7 30 ..... .....	17 53 ..... .....	20 25 ..... .....	47 65 ..... .....	24 40 ..... .....	22 00 ..... .....	3 00 ..... .....	18 10 ..... .....	10 00 ..... .....	Rev. E. A. W. Hanington.
9	North Gower. Pierce's Corners Manotick	3 70 ..... .....	2 46 ..... .....	12 34 ..... .....	21 36 ..... .....	8 31 ..... .....	7 20 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	" S. Daw.
10	Wellington Osgoode: Metcalfe. Russell	4 11 ..... .....	1 35 ..... .....	5 90 ..... .....	62 84 ..... .....	8 40 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	" J. F. Gorman.
11	Ottawa: Christ Church Sunday School Offer'gs	1 55 ..... .....	1 56 ..... .....	26 10 ..... .....	55 69 ..... .....	1 88 ..... .....	11 00 ..... .....	1 64 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	" Edward Pick.
12	St. Alban's	24 81 ..... .....	21 30 ..... .....	43 77 ..... .....	349 24 ..... .....	103 95 ..... .....	18 00 ..... .....	17 85 ..... .....	5 00 ..... .....	15 00 ..... .....	Archdeacon of Ottawa.
13	St. John's	28 00 ..... .....	41 89 ..... .....	65 72 ..... .....	297 88 ..... .....	49 28 ..... .....	28 80 ..... .....	84 60 ..... .....	5 00 ..... .....	5 00 ..... .....	Rev. W. J. Muckleston.
14	St. George's Sunday School Offer'gs Ottawa Woman's Aux'y	45 43 ..... .....	42 87 ..... .....	68 91 ..... .....	388 46 ..... .....	642 34 ..... .....	58 80 ..... .....	39 00 ..... .....	5 00 ..... .....	5 00 ..... .....	" J. J. Bogert, R.D.
15	Richmond: St. John's. Munster: St. Stephen's Ashton: Christ Ch. Marlboro' S.H.	2 14 ..... .....	1 76 ..... .....	2 28 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	307 00 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	" H. Pollard.
		1 00 ..... .....	76 ..... .....	2 52 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	120 00 ..... .....	9 60 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	3 15 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	" A. W. Mackay.
		1 90 ..... .....	1 94 ..... .....	3 86 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	92 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	" Dr. Owen-Jones.
		1 68 ..... .....	39 ..... .....	1 00 ..... .....	22 73 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	76 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	" G. Jenmett.
		191 12 ..... .....	193 91 ..... .....	527 62 ..... .....	1870 00 ..... .....	1417 92 ..... .....	200 00 ..... .....	201 03 ..... .....	45 50 ..... .....	335 62 ..... .....	55 00
<b>2. Rural Deanery of Lanark and Renfrew.</b>											
1	Almonte	11 65 ..... .....	6 00 ..... .....	18 30 ..... .....	52 00 ..... .....	17 90 ..... .....	15 00 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	11 00 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	Rev. F. L. Stephenson.
2	Clayton	5 85 ..... .....	2 81 ..... .....	7 70 ..... .....	41 00 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	5 30 ..... .....	5 00 ..... .....	14 98 ..... .....	5 00 ..... .....	" T. Bailey.
3	Arnprior	2 25 ..... .....	5 35 ..... .....	12 00 ..... .....	52 80 ..... .....	9 80 ..... .....	6 00 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	4 50 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	
	Galetta	..... ..... .....	1 32 ..... .....	5 30 ..... .....	79 02 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	
	Beachburg	75 ..... .....	3 36 ..... .....	5 00 ..... .....	10 15 ..... .....	3 62 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	3 42 ..... .....	2 44 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	
	Cobden	60 ..... .....	1 12 ..... .....	4 00 ..... .....	8 37 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	54 ..... .....	73 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	
	Forester's Falls	83 ..... .....	3 80 ..... .....	3 62 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	71 ..... .....	1 25 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	
	Westmeath	20 ..... .....	1 03 ..... .....	8 62 ..... .....	51 45 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1 70 ..... .....	5 00 ..... .....	..... ..... .....	" J. W. Weatherdon.

Including \$4.00 from the W. A.



Bathurst: St. Stephen's	2 86	1 06	3 37	20 20		81		67																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															</
-------------------------	------	------	------	-------	--	----	--	----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

" Thos. J. Stiles.





<sup>†</sup>Including arrears paid by Rev. J. F. Fraser.

(F)

## Collections for 1886-7.

Received since April 30th, 1887

## MISSION FUND.

## WHITSUNTIDE COLLECTIONS.

Lansdowne Front .....	\$1 40	Sharbot Lake .....	\$ 96
Marysburg: St. John's....	\$ 28	Olden .....	70
Milford: St. Philip's....	36	Oso: Bourk's S.H. ....	92
—	64	Arden .....	1 38
		—	\$3 96

## ADVENT COLLECTIONS.

Franktown .....	\$1 54	Plantagenet .....	\$ 09
Prospect .....	95	Alfred .....	15
Montague .....	1 89	Caledonia .....	18
—	\$4 38		
Marysburg: St. John's....	\$ 38	Sharbot Lake.....	\$ 45
Milford: St. Philip's....	23	Olden .....	54
—	61	Oso: Bourk's S.H. ....	1 45
		Arden .....	1 13
		—	3 57

## MISSIONARY MEETINGS.

Hawkesbury .....	\$16 48	Plantagenet .....	\$ 3 26
L'Orignal .....	3 16	Sharbot Lake: Oso, Bourk's S.H.	1 68
—	\$19 64	Vankleek Hill .....	\$11 32
March: St. John's.....	\$10 50	East Hawkesbury....	5 45
St. Mary's .....	5 95		
Dunrobin .....	7 18		16 77
—	23 63		

## PAROCHIAL COLLECTIONS.

Ameliasburg .....	\$16 00	Loughboro': Sydenham..	\$10 25
Beachburg (additional) ..	\$ 70	Slack's S.H. ....	4 00
Cobden .....	6 35		14 25
Forester's Falls .....	8 50	Maberly: St. Alban's (additional)	4 35
Westmeath.....	8 00	Madoc: St. John's (additional).	7 60
—	23 55	Manotick.....	45 58
Clarendon: Ompah (additional)	16	March: St. John's.....	62 91
Eganville: St. John's ..	\$ 8 75	Marysburg .....	3 22
Scotch Bush .....	5 75	Navan: St. Mary's .....	38 00
Lake Dore .....	7 50	North Gower.....	\$32 75
—	22 00	Pierce's Corners ....	16 27
Franktown .....	\$23 15		49 00
Prospect .....	15 65	North Hastings.....	20 38
Montague .....	25 50	Osgoode: Metcalfe ....	\$13 25
—	64 30	Russell.....	3 80
Hillier: Christ Church .....	2 40		17 00
Huntley: Christ Church.....	25 05	Osnabruck: St. Peter's..	\$26 00
Kemptville: Wilson's S.H....	2 25	Moulinette .....	15 00
Kingston: Cataraqui (additional)	1 00	Wales .....	23 20
Lanark: Balderson (ad-		Centre .....	9 80
ditiional) .....	\$ 1 00		74 00
Innisville: St. John's		Plantagenet .....	\$10 85
(additional).....	17 35	Alfred .....	5 25
Holy Trinity .....	10 00		16 10
—	28 35	Queensborough .....	31 90

Selby: St. John's (additional) ..  
Salmon River (additional) ..

Sharbot Lake....

Franktown .....

Manotick.....

Wellington .....

Marysburg .....

North Gower.....

Amherst Isl'd: St. John's ..

Christ Church .....

Dear Brook: Trinity (additional) ..

Eganville: St. John's ..

Douglas: Christ Church ..

Scotch Bush.....

Lake Dore .....

Franktown .....

Prospect .....

Montague .....

Kemptville: Wilson's S.H. ....

Manotick.....

Wellington .....

N.B.—The above will appear in next year's J

# DIOCESE OF ONTARIO.

605

Selby; St. John's (ad-  
ditional) .....\$ 2 50  
Salmon River (addi-  
tional) ..... 3 10

Sharbot Lake.....\$ 6 45

Olden .....\$16 09  
Oso; Bourk's S.H. .. 9 00  
Arden ..... 4 07

Trenton ..... 35 54  
Upper Ottawa ..... 27 50  
..... 25 60

## CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Franktown .....\$ 1 77  
Prospect ..... 1 15  
Montague ..... 1 09

Manotick.....\$ 1 05  
Wellington ..... 1 69

Marysburg ..... 2 74  
North Gower..... 1 54  
..... 1 95

Plantagenet .....\$ 08  
Alfred ..... 21  
Caledonia ..... 26

Sharbot Lake.....\$ 55  
Olden ..... 60  
Oso; Bourk's S.H. .... 70  
Arden ..... 55  
..... 1 20  
..... 3 05

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Amherst Isl'd: St. James\$ 6 55  
Christ Church ..... 4 60

Dear Brook: Trinity Church  
(additional) .....\$11 15

ganville: St. John's... \$ 2 80  
Douglas: Christ Church 34  
Scotch Bush..... 44  
Lake Dore ..... 98

Franktown .....\$ 2 08  
Prospect ..... 1 35  
Montague ..... 2 10

emptville: Wilson's S. H. ... 5 53  
anotick.....\$ 94  
Wellington ..... 1 53  
..... 2 47

Marysburg: St. John's..\$ 62  
Milford: St. Philip's.. 37

Navan: St. Mary's.....\$ 99  
North Gower..... 1 32  
North Hastings..... 1 80  
Osgoode; Metcalfe ....\$ 1 04  
Russell..... 1 44

Sharbot Lake.....\$ 93  
Olden ..... 1 00  
Oso, Bourk's S.H. .... 1 06  
Arden ..... 1 26

Smith's Falls..... 4 25  
Trenton: Frankford..... 5 00  
..... 6 30

N.B.—The above will be included in the Table of Collections which will  
appear in next year's Journal of Synod.

N.B.—Stone is denoted by S ; Brick, by B ; Wood, by W.

**I.—ARCHDEACONRY OF KINGSTON.**

[illegible]

\*Sunday Schools meet at 9:30 A.M. and 3 P.M.

( On the roll of the morning School are	137 names ; average attendance,	97,
" " " afternoon "	" " 184 "	136,

morning School are 137  
afternoon " " 184

morning  
afternoon

Sunday Schools meet at 9:30 A.M. and 3 P.M.

5

## STATISTICAL RETURNS—CONTINUED.

Receipts		Disbursements,		Property.		
(any)	of	Receipts	Disbursements,	Church.	Parsonage.	Land

4 St. Paul's ..... 162 733 49 164 213 31 51 34 13 128 265 62 38 29 11 26 37 18 25 5 11 85 109 194 127  
 5 All Saints' ..... 20 100 25 20 45 6 4 70 10 208 40 377 5 5 ..... 3 5 1 3 14 12 26 26  
 6 ..... 20 100 25 20 45 6 4 70 10 208 40 377 5 5 ..... 3 5 1 3 14 12 26 26

\*Sunday Schools meet at 9:30 A.M. and 3 P.M. (On the roll of the morning School are 137 names; average attendance, 97.  
 afternoon " " 184 " " 136.

# STATISTICAL RETURNS—CONTINUED.

No.	Finances.					Property.									
	Receipts		Disbursements.			Church.		Parsonage.		Chapel, School House, &c.				Land	
	From Pews	Rents (if any)	From all other Sources except Endowment.	For Clergyman's Stipend.	For other Parochial Objects.	For Objects Outside of Parish.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.

## I. Rural Deanery of Frontenac.

1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	\$ 539 92	\$ 90 60	\$ 426 79	\$ 22 37	W.	S.	\$ 5000	\$ 2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	461 68	150 00	178 25	63 92	W.	W.	650	1700	800	W.	600	150	.....	.....	.....
	65 21	45 00	5 00	15 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	9 25	.....	.....	9 25	W.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	248 26	.....	383 83	2 55	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	\$2275 08	3472 16	1962 06	2155 93	1629 25	S.	25000	20000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	347 59	120 00	83 11	144 48	S.	7000	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	708 57	3100 00	*1200 00	1143 49	792 01	S.	10000	16300	B.	3500	2000	St. James' S.H.	S.	1200	5000
5	707 00	1879 00	1000 00	972 00	890 00	S.	20000	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	780 00	520 00	117 00	43 31	W.	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*This does not include Christmas Offertory, \$81.50.

†Additional insurance on Organ, \$1,200; on Font, \$200.





[illegible]

### I.—Rural Deanery of Frontenac.

No.	Receipts.		Disbursements.			Church.		Parsonage.		Property.				
	From Pew Rents (if any)	From all other Sources except Endowment.	For Clergyman's Stipend.	For other Parochial Objects.	For Objects outside of Parish.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Name.	Acres.	Land Endowment Value.
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	S. ....	1000	B. ....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	152 00	75 00	.....	101 32	W. ....	1100	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	340 00	155 00	300 00	.....	.....	W. ....	850	.....	2500	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	38 00	.....	.....	S. ....	4000	3000 S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	39 00	.....	.....	.....	600	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	.....	.....	52 00	.....	.....	W. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....	.....	19 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	.....	339 00	211 00	95 00	33 00	S. ....	1200	900 S.	1200	800	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....	100 00	68 00	18 00	14 06	S. ....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	4030 65	11649 07	5889 88	5578 40	3760 67	9 S. .... 8 W. ....	81300	49450 2 S. 2 B. .... 3 W. ....	9300	4800	.....	4	4 S. ....	14200 5500 313 42500

2.—Rural Deanery of Grenville and Dundas.

STATISTICAL RETURNS--CONTINUED.

*Disbursements.*

No.	Receipts	Disbursements.	Church.	Parsonage.	Property.
	From Pew rents (if any)	For Stipend. Sergeant's other objects. r Objects side of arish.	Material. ue of ilding. vance.	Material. e of ding. vance.	Name ial. of ng. nce.
	From all except ndowment.				Land Endowment



## 2.—Rural Deanery of Hastings and Prince Edward.

[illegible]

## STATISTICAL RETURNS--CONTINUED.

[illegible]



### Finances.

STATISTICAL RETURNS—CONTINUED.									
Finances.				Property.					
Receipts		Disbursements.		Church.		Parsonage.		Chapel, School House, &c.	
From Pew Rents (if any)	From all other Sources except Endowment.	For Clergyman's Stipend.	For other Parochial Objects.	For Objects Outside of Parish.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.
					Insurance.	Value of Building.		Name.	Insurance.
<b>3.—Rural Deanery of Hastings and Prince Edward.</b>									
1	397 76	70 50	.....	17 56 B.	2500	800	.....	.....	.....
2	1000 00	1563 00	1923 00	372 00 S.	15000	4000	500 Sexton's House W.	.....	300
3	.....	15 35	.....	15 35 W.	500	.....	3000 School House. B.	.....	90
4	.....	.....	.....	..... S.	22000	10000	.....	.....	400
5	882 00	5-3 30	266 00	92 50 W.	2000	.....	.....	.....	1500
6	900 00	4-80 00	.....	..... S.	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	750 00	300 00	325 00	125 00 S.	3000	2000	.....	.....	.....
	.....	14 15	250 00	12 27	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....
	.....	4 95	.....	6 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	10 57	.....	8 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	14 24	.....	3 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	9 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	339 00	272 00	.....	44 00 S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	174 00	128 00	23 00	26 00 B.	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	10 00	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	481 00	250 00	192 00	39 00 W.	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	..... B.	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	2251 57	.....	.....	..... B.S.	5500	800	700	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	4700	.....	.....	.....	.....

### 3.—Rural Deanery of Hastings and Prince Edward.

No.	Parish or Mission.	Congregation.				Holy Communion.				Services.				Confirmed.				Burials.		Sunday School.					
		Families.	Total Church Population.	Communicants		Total.	Mid-Day Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	Early Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	On Sundays.	Average Attendance.	On Week Days.	Average Attendance.	Baptisms.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Marriages.		Males.	Females.	Total.		
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Total.	
Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.							

### Finances.

STATISTICAL RETURNS.—CONTINUED.					
<i>Finances.</i>			<i>Property.</i>		
<i>Receipts.</i>	<i>Disbursements.</i>	<i>Church.</i>	<i>Parsonage.</i>	<i>Chapel, School House, &amp;c.</i>	<i>Land Endowment</i>
From Pew rents (if any)	For Gymnasium's other technical Objects made of sh.	trial. ive ing. ance.	al. ng. nce.	.	.
From all er Sources except dowment.					

## STATISTICAL RETURNS.—CONTINUED.

No.	Finances.					Property.											
	Receipts.		Disbursements.			Church.		Parsonage.		Chapel, School House, &c.							
	From Pew Rents (if any)	From all other Sources except Endowment.	For Clergymen's Stipend.	For other Parochial Objects.	For Objects outside of Parish.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Acres.	Land Endowment Value.	
3. Rural Deanery of Hastings and Prince Edward.																	
12	526 70	81 70	415 00	30 00 W.	1200	1200 W.	600										
	2 75	2 75	150 50														
	164 50	14 00	10 10														
	10 10	10 10	22 30														
	202 30	9 25	11 40														
	9 25	11 40	7 50														
	11 40	11 40															
	7 50	7 50															
13	108 00	150 00	175 00	170 00	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	700 B.	1000						
14		30 00															
15	455 00	350 00	80 00	15 00	15 00	1500	3000	2000 G.	1000	600							

Grey's Church  
 Halston ..... 20 25 10 27  
 ..... 15 87  
 14 Shannonville..... 12 8  
 ..... 25 12  
 15 Stirling-St. John's ..... 15 25  
 ..... 156 100 15 12 16 14 12 26 2 3 2 3 12 25 37 30  
 St. Thomas .....

### 3.—Rural Deanery of Hastings and Prince Edward.

STATISTICAL RETURNS.—CONTINUED.

STATISTICAL RETURNS.—CONTINUED.				
Finances.			Property.	
Receipts.	Disbursements.		Church.	Parsonage.
				Chapel School H.

Total as reported 1471 6074 511 1010 1739 252 510 93 90 1770 2345 902 700 448 166 251 417 72 169 47 88 369 598 1162 694

DIocese of ONTARIO.

617

STATISTICAL RETURNS.—CONTINUED.

No.	Finances.					Property.										
	Receipts.		Disbursements.			Church.		Parsonage.		Chapel, School House, &c.						
	From Pew Rents (if any)	From all other Sources except Endowment.	For Clergyman's Stipend.	For other Parochial Objects.	For Objects outside of Parish.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Acres.	Land Endowment
16	.....	1800 00	750 00	950 00	100 00	S. 6000 B. 4000	5000 B. 2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	8000
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	S. 3500	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	12100
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	S. 7000	W. 1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	224 50	200 00	144 58	32 00	S. 5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2400	.....
.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	B. 3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1000 00	11269 25	4051 71	5734 08	948 65	11 S. 7 B. 8 W.	87400	47700 6 B. 14200 2 W. 5900 1 G.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1 B. 2 W.
Mission School W.																

3.—Rural Deanery of Hastings and Prince Edward.





7 Lansdowne Front	79	317	16	33	49	23	20	51	58	9	20	16	2	3	30	20
8 Lansdowne Rear	48	211	22	49	71	14	16	55	52	51	10	8	24	50	13	35
Trinity	66	256	7	53	60	12	8	47	26	1	20	6	1	3	25	25
Farmersville	11	47	7	11	18	12	8	1	26	1	20	6	1	3	35	25
Delta	11	47	7	11	18	12	8	1	26	1	20	6	1	3	35	25

# STATISTICAL RETURNS—CONTINUED.

Finances.										Property.															
Receipts					Disbursements.					Church.			Parsonage.			Chapel, School House, &c.				Land Endowment					
From Pew Rents (if any)		From all other Sources except Endowment.			For Clergyman's Stipend.		For other Parochial Objects.		For Objects Outside of Parish.	Material.		Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.		Value of Building.	Insurance.	Name.	Material.		Value of Building.	Insurance.	Acres.	Value.	
4.—Rural Deanery of Leeds.																									
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	S.	15000	.....	.....	.....	S.	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5000
2	.....	4358	98	.....	1292	54	2777	23	594	69	S.	25000	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	00	585	90	166	24	S.	9000	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	243	61	.....	176	18	18	68	48	75	S.	1000	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	208	94	.....	66	22	100	41	42	31	S.	6000	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	S.	7000	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	256	75	.....	91	75	160	00	25	00	S.	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	98	00	.....	78	00	6	00	14	00	S.	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	50	00	.....	38	00	1	50	12	00	S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	90	00	.....	72	00	.....	.....	18	00	B.	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	284	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5350	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



#### 4.—Rural Deanery of Leeds.

[illegible]





### Finances.

[illegible]

5. Rural Deanery of Lennox and Addington.

[illegible]

STATISTICAL RETURNS—CONTINUED.  
II.—ARCHDEACONRY OF OTTAWA.

No.	Parish or Mission.	Congregation.			Divine Service.										Sunday School.												
		Communicants			Holy Communion.				Services.			Confirmed.			Baptisms.		Marriages.		Burials.		Teachers		Pupils.				
		Families.	Total Church Population.	Females.	Total.	Mid-Day Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	Early Attendance.	Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	On Sundays.	Average Attendance.	On Week Days.	Average Attendance.	Baptisms.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
I.—Rural Deanery of Carleton.																											
1	Archville	32	150	...	...	25	28	10	...	104	50	6	30	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	18	22	40	30	
2	Bell's Corners:	30	150	...	...	...	13	15	...	51	60	18	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	..	..	...	40	
	Fallowfield	13	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	40	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Hazeldean	41	205	...	...	...	14	25	...	49	80	10	15	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	..	..	...	80	
	Stittsville	6	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	30	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Rathwell's	41	205	...	...	...	12	10	...	48	50	5	10	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	15	29	44	31	
3	Fitzroy Harbour.	60	240	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Fitzroy (9th Line)	16	64	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Torbolton	34	136	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	Gloucester	47	261	...	...	...	15	22	2	18	96	73	10	21	15	14	20	34	2	...	1	3	11	15	26	18	
	Cowansville	20	109	...	...	...	6	18	...	34	55	...	...	3	13	4	17	...	...	...	1	5	..	..	57	32	
	Taylorville	20	98	...	...	...	3	12	...	18	45	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	..	..	...	10	
	Eastman's Springs	11	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	35	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	..	..	35	30	
	Bowesville	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	Huntley: Carp.	22	120	...	...	...	16	21	...	49	45	7	32	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	4	..	25	16	
	Christ Church	38	155	...	...	...	15	17	...	45	51	15	37	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	St. John's.	40	213	...	...	...	16	28	...	48	68	7	48	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	4	8	...	...	
6	Manotick	53	240	...	...	65	12	30	...	50	95	10	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	
	Wellington	40	180	...	...	105	13	53	...	52	130	11	50	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
	Osgoode Station	20	112	...	...	25	...	...	...	21	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	March-St. John's	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

## Finances.

No.	Receipts.			Disbursements.			Church.			Parsonage.			Property.		
	From Pw	Rents (if any)	From all other Sources except Endowment.	For Clergyman's Stipend.	For other Parochial Objects.	For Objects outside of Parish.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Chapel, School House, &c.	Land Endowment.	...



## STATISTICAL RETURNS—CONTINUED.

[illegible]

### I.—Rural Deanery of Carleton.

## STATISTICAL RETURNS—CONTINUED

[illegible]

[illegible]

## STATISTICAL RETURNS—CONTINUED

[illegible]





142 ..  
 5 22 ..  
 50 .....  
 5 .....  
 43 .....  
 124 300 .....  
 Douglas .....

STATISTICAL RETURNS. - CONTINUED.

No.	Finances.					Property.				
	Receipts.		Disbursements.			Church.		Parsonage.		Land Endowment
	From Pew Rents (if any)	From all other Sources except Endowment	For Clergyman's Stipend	For other Parochial Objects	For Objects outside of Parish.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	
									Value of Building.	Insurance.
<b>2. Rural Deanery of Lanark and Renfrew.</b>										
1	634 00	513 30	700 00	269 00	138 30	4000	3000 S.	5500	3000	
2	384 34	275 00	15 00	83 54	W.	1000	600	2000		
3	1053 00	700 00	297 00	56 00	B.	2000		1500		
	798 00	349 00			B.	1500		1000		
					W.	800				
4	2055 84	669 00	827 00	441 99	S.	8000	4000 W.	1500	500	
				10 22						
5				66 00	4 03	1200	600			200 4000
					W.					
6			355 00		W.					
					W.					



## STATISTICAL RETURNS—CONTINUED.

No.	Finances.										Property.									
	Receipts					Disbursements.					Church.					Parsonage.				
	From Pew Rents (if any)	From all other Sources	Endowment	For		For other	For		Parish.	Outside of	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Name.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.
				Clergyman's Stipend.	Parochial Objects.		Other	Objects.												
7	.....	.....	.....	306 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	S. ....	S. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	S. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	S. ....	B. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	191 21	132 00	116 00	65 00	21 00	200 00	75 00	19 00	25 00	60 00	600	.....	.....	800	600	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	260 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	971 09	.....	333 15	527 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	66 25	58 82	12 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	89 30	25 22	32 17	2400	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1500	1050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	.....	16 20	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	665 00	.....	384 00	154 00	127 00	.....	.....	8 15	.....	.....	2500	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	575 00	.....	296 00	215 00	64 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	1000	.....	1800	1000	.....	.....	200	.....
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## 2.—Rural Deanery of Lanark and Renfrew.

## STATISTICAL RETURNS—CONTINUED.

No.	Parish or Mission.	Congregation.			Divine Service.										Sunday School.											
		Families.	Total Church Population.	Communicants.	Holy Communion.					Services.			Confirmed.		Burials.	Marriages.	Teachers.		Pupils.							
					Males.	Females.	Total.	Mid-Day Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	Early Celebrations.	Average Attendance.	On Sundays.	Average Attendance.	On Week Days.			Average Attendance.	Baptisms.		Males.	Females.	Total.				
14	Perth	268	1365	...	...	396	16	120	15	46	113	500	19	120	46	18	34	52	17	28	416	...	...	262		
15	Renfrew	10	57	12	15	27	11	20	...	...	92	55	26	17	14	2	...	...	...	3	3	2	3	12	14	26
16	Horton	11	36	2	3	5	1	3	...	...	20	28	2	20	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Smith's Falls	186	930	...	...	283	24	30	22	9	102	104	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	11	16	5	6	...	...	185
18	Stafford: St. Stephen's	35	140	...	...	100	12	40	3	4	70	60	...	...	23	...	...	4	...	12	...	2	2	30	16	46
19	St. Patrick's Rankin	34	136	...	...	...	12	60	...	...	50	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Upper Ottawa: St. Alban's	21	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	St. Augustine's	18	91	25	23	48	18	8	52	4	104	30	524	5	6	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	...	7	2	9
22	St. Margaret's	14	53	5	4	9	1	4	2	5	50	18	2	15	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	8	16
23	St. Margaret's	20	95	6	14	20	2	10	...	...	28	38	3	41	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	13	24
24	Chalk River	10	55	8	1	9	...	...	...	...	20	20	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
25	Eau Claire	5	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Pettewawa	13	65	3	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	31	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	5	7	12
27	Klock's	2	10	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
28	Les Erable	15	35	4	6	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Total as reported	1957-7360	340	563	2111	368	695	163	151	1921	2368	1020	607	377	36	59	95	87	157	44	75	311	348	1445	493	



[illegible]

STATISTICAL RETURNS—CONTINUED:

[illegible]



Cumberland 27 101  
 Green's Creek 16 96  
 8 Newington 62 249  
 25 35 60 45 90 27 8 18 26 4 2 3 15 25 40 35

\*Returns for six months only.

STATISTICAL RETURNS.—CONTINUED.

No.	Finances.										Property.									
	Receipts.					Disbursements.					Church.					Parsonage.				
	From Rents (if any)					For Clergyman's Stipend.					Material.					Value of Building.				
	From all other Sources except Endowment.	For Objects outside of Parish.	For other Parochial Objects	For Objects outside of Parish.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Material.	Value of Building.	Insurance.	Land Endowment
1	207 50	18 50	4 00	6 00	W.	200	.....	W.	1400	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 200
2	120 79	3 00	120 79	.....	S. W.	34000	.....	BW	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 200
3	1 18	1 18	.....	.....	B.	.....	.....	W.	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 500
4	973 00	208 00	560 26	.....	B.	2000	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 500
5	95 00	60 00	.....	.....	S.	16000	3200 S.	.....	4000	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 500
6	804 00	730 00	145 00	148 00	S.	5000	3000 S.	.....	4500	2800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 500
7	1403 46	382 00	1015 00	178 46	S.	800	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 500
8	94 65	55 75	15 67	24 40	W.	10500	3000 S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 500
9	92 38	67 00	.....	15 48	W.	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 500
10	2261 00	1000 00	670 00	202 00	S.	10500	3000 S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 500
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	W.	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 500
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	W.	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 500
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	W.	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 500
14	300 00	300 00	.....	45 87	B.	1600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 500

### 3.—Rural Deanery of Stormont.

STATISTICAL RETURNS.—CONTINUED.

<i>Finances.</i>						
<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Disbursements.</i>		<i>Property.</i>		
<i>(any)</i>	<i>ent.</i>			<i>Church.</i>	<i>Parsonage.</i>	<i>Land</i>

### 3.—Rural Deanery of Stormont.

Total as reported<sup>a</sup> 1165 5403 424 6901306 143 401 3 28 682 137 204 382 101 27 38 65 20 38 24 58 193 258 710 305

<sup>a</sup>Returns for six months only.



N. B.—Returns received since the totals given in the Report (p. 559) were made up have swelled the totals given below.

SUMMARY—CONTINUED.

No.	Finances.			Property.			
	Receipts		Disbursements.	Church.	Parsonage.	Chapel, School House, &c.	Land Endowment
	Pew ts. all Sources	ment. man's nd. her al ts. jects of					

Archdeaconry.

1 Kingston	4955 12777	1893 3546	6126 1089 1844	330 336 5899	8119 2859 2407	1145 332	511 843	258 492	126 322	1280 1872	3981 2577
2 Ottawa	5338 22005	1051 1717	5283 870 1650	423 288 4219	6067 2712 1592	871 148	212 360	207 330	133 278	963 1196	3503 1829
							722 1203	465 822	259 600	2243 3068	7481 4406

SUMMARY—CONTINUED.

CONTINUED.

FINANCES.										PROPERTY.											
RECEIPTS					DISBURSEMENTS.					CHURCH.			PARSONAGE.			CHAPEL, SCHOOL HOUSE, &c.			LAND ENDOWMENT		
No.	From Pew Rents.	From all other Sources except Endowment.	For Clergyman's Stipend.	For other Parochial Objects.	For Objects Outside Parish.	Number.	Value.	Insurance.	Number.	Value.	Insurance.	Number.	Value.	Insurance.	Acres.	Value.	Insurance.	Acres.	Land Endowment		
I.—ARCHDEACONRY OF KINGSTON.																					
1	4030 65	11649 07	5889 88	5578 40	3760 67	17	81300	49450	7	9300	4800	4	14200	5500	313	42500					
2	207 00	6793 16	3275 95	4218 34	1005 28	17	62850	36750	8	15200	7050	3	3500	.....	27½	1600					
3	1000 00	11269 25	4051 71	5734 08	948 65	26	87400	47700	9	14200	5900	3	2400	300	290	12100					
4	.....	7004 92	5270 10	4022 04	1160 21	23	99450	30050	7	14300	7300	1	2500	.....	10	5750					
5	120 00	2952 77	2452 38	1644 10	577 08	13	41380	22150	7	12400	7250	.....	.....	.....	388	15500					
	5357 65	39669 17	20940 02	21196 96	7451 89	96	372380	186100	38	65400	32300	11	22600	5800	1028½	77450					
II.—ARCHDEACONRY OF OTTAWA.																					
1	6367 70	25588 11	11706 19	15784 22	4042 63	34	156600	75900	10	17150	6100	3	6900	5000	20½	1900					
2	702 00	11405 77	7311 65	4332 98	1917 94	36	70000	27700	14	31450	14400	1	200	.....	411½	9100					
3	.....	7020 38	3248 58	2702 51	691 69	22	84900	11800	11	21750	9500	3	750	500	78	3250					
	7069 70	44014 26	22266 42	22819 71	6652 26	92	311500	115400	35	70350	30000	7	7850	5500	510	14250					
DIOCESE OF ONTARIO.																					
1	5357 65	39669 17	20940 02	21196 96	7451 89	96	372380	186100	38	65400	32300	11	22600	5800	1028½	77450					
2	7069 70	44014 26	22266 42	22819 71	6652 26	92	311500	115400	35	70350	30000	7	7850	5500	510	14250					
	12427 35	83683 43	43206 44	44016 67	14104 15	188	683880	301500	73	135750	62300	18	30450	11300	1538½	91700					

## (H)

## I.—Parishes and Missions arranged in order of age.

## 1.—Parishes and Missions more or less organized at the date of the Bishop's Consecration, March 25th, 1862.

1. Kingston: St. George's.....	1785	24. Merrickville.....	
2. Bath.....	1787	25. Pakenham.....	about
3. Cornwall.....	1803	26. Amherst Island.....	1844.
4. Williamsburg.....(about)	1808	27. Wolfe Island.....	
5. Brockville: St. Peter's.....	1814	28. Kingston: St. Paul's.....	1848
6. Belleville: St. Thomas'.....	1819	29. Trenton.....	"
7. Perth.....(about)	1820	30. Napanee.....	1849
8. Adolphustown.....	1823	31. Marysburg.....	"
9. Prescott.....	"	32. Hawkesbury.....	1850
10. Picton.....	1827	33. Smith's Falls.....	1851
11. Kemptville.....	1829	34. Stirling.....	1853
12. Camden East.....		35. Hillier.....	"
13. Elizabethtown.....		36. Loughborough.....	"
14. Franktown.....		37. Portsmouth.....	"
15. Osnabruk.....	Prior	38. Mountain.....	"
16. Ottawa: Christ Church.....	to	39. Gananoque.....	1854
17. Richmond.....	1833.	40. Osgoode.....	1855
18. Tyendinaga.....		41. Newboro'.....	1857
19. March.....	1833	42. Huntley.....	1858
20. Carleton Place.....	1834	43. Roslin.....	1859
21. Ameliasburg.....	1835	44. Lansdowne Rear.....	"
22. Barriefield.....(about)	1844	45. Matilda.....	"
23. Kingston: St. James'.....	"	46. North Gower.....	1860

## 2.—Parishes and Missions organized during 25 years, from the Bishop's Consecration in 1862 down to the 25th Annual Session of Synod, 1887.

1. Augusta.....	1862	19. Beachburg.....	1868
2. Arnprior.....	"	20. North Augusta.....	"
3. Kitley.....	"	21. Fitzroy Harbour.....	1869
4. Pembroke.....	"	22. Vankleek Hill.....	"
5. Bear Brook.....	"	23. Eganville.....	1871
6. Lanark.....	"	24. Ottawa: St. John's.....	"
7. Madoc.....	"	25. Moulinette§.....	1873
8. Ashton*.....	1863	26. Renfrew.....	"
9. Almonte.....	"	27. Brockville: Trinity Church..	1875
10. Tamworth.....	"	28. Edwardsburg.....	"
11. Shannonville†.....	"	29. Lansdowne Front.....	"
12. Douglas‡.....	"	30. Pittsburg.....	"
13. Finch.....	"	31. Plantagenet.....	"
14. Belleville: Christ Church....	1865	32. Selby.....	"
15. Nepean.....	"	33. Belleville: St. John's..	1877
16. Ottawa: St. Alban's.....	"	34. Gloucester.....	"
17. New Edinburgh.....	1867	35. Archville  .....	"
18. Kingston: All Saints'.....	"	36. Bell's Corners.....	1877

\*Now attached to Richmond.

† " " " Deseronto.

‡ " " " Eganville.

§Now attached to Osnabruk.

|| " " " St. John's, Ottawa

37. Marmora .....
38. Parham .....
39. Stafford.....
40. Oxford Mills .....
41. Leads Rear .....
42. Upper Ottawa .....
43. Clarendon.....
44. Combermere .....
45. Deseronto.....
46. Maberly .....
47. North Hasting .....

## II.—Parishes and Missions relating to the year 1862.

N.B.—Last year's Parishes and Missions they having been received.

## 1.—Parishes and Missions

1. Adolphustown .....
2. Fredericksburg .....
3. Augusta.....
4. Barriefield .....
5. Bath .....
6. Belleville: St. Thomas' .....
7. Christ Church .....
8. Brockville: St. John's .....
9. Trinity Church .....
10. St. Paul's .....
11. Cornwall .....
12. Deseronto .....
13. Gananoque .....
14. Kemptville .....
15. Kingston: St. George's .....
16. St. James' .....

Carried forward

Average amount of the fiscal year, \$142.87.

37. Marmora .....	1878	48. Lombardy .....	1884
38. Parham .....	1879	49. Brockville: St. Paul's .....	1885
39. Stafford .....	"	50. Ottawa: St. George's .....	"
40. Oxford Mills .....	1880	51. Sharbot Lake .....	1886
41. Leads Rear .....	"	52. Newington .....	"
42. Upper Ottawa .....	1882	53. Queensborough .....	"
43. Clarendon .....	"	54. Morrisburg .....	"
44. Combermere .....	"	55. Wellington .....	1887
45. Deseronto .....	1883	56. Manotick .....	"
46. Maberly .....	"	57. Navan .....	"
47. North Hastings .....	"		

## II.—Parishes and Missions classified according to their relation to the Diocesan Mission Fund.

N.B.—Last year's Parochial Collections are not included in many of the sums given below, they having been received since April 30th. For such collections, see pp. 604-5.

Parishes or Missions formed prior to the Bishop's Consecration are denoted by (a): those since formed, by (b).

### I.—Parishes which have never been Missions of the Diocesan Board.

Last year's contribution to Mission Fund.		Bro't forward	
1. Adolphustown and Fredericksburg. } ..(a)	\$121 94	17. Kingston: St. Paul's ..(a)	221 91
2. Augusta .....	(b) 84 29	18. All Saints' .....	(b) 15 17
3. Barriefield .....	(a) 43 27	19. Napanee .....	(a) 137 61
4. Bath .....	(a) 5 75	20. New Edinburgh .....	(b) 47 65
5. Belleville: St. Thomas' ..(a)	208 17	21. Ottawa: Christ Church ..(a)	349 24
6. Christ Church .....	(b) 23 50	22. St. Alban's .....	(b) 297 88
7. St. John's .....	(b) 55 92	23. St. John's .....	(b) 201 61
8. Brockville: St. Peter's ..(a)	139 50	24. St. George's .....	(b) 388 46
9. Trinity Church .....	(b) 199 77	25. Perth .....	(a) 414 83
10. St. Paul's .....	(b) 79 30	26. Picton .....	(a) 117 66
11. Cornwall .....	(a) 215 65	27. Portsmouth .....	(a) 34 97
12. Deseronto .....	(b) 36 22	28. Prescott .....	(a) 166 59
13. Gananoque .....	(a) 78 66	29. Richmond .....	(a) 22 73
14. Kemptville .....	(a) 132 60	30. Trenton .....	(a) 72 90
15. Kingston: St. George's ..(a)	692 97	31. Tyendinaga .....	(a) 34 51
16. St. James' .....	(a) 130 35	32. Wolfe Island .....	(a) 40 74
Carried forward .....	\$2200 89		

~~\$4,551.74~~  
\$4,820.40

Average amount contributed by each of the above Parishes during last fiscal year, ~~\$142.87~~ \$150.64.

2.—*Parishes, now Self-Supporting, which were formerly Missions of the Diocesan Board.*

Last year's contribution to Mission Fund.		Bro't forward	
1. Almonte	(b) \$145 31	15. Matilda	(a) \$1,053 02
2. Amherst Island	(a) 65 28	16. Merrickville	(a) 157 39
3. Ameliasburg	(a) 15 08	17. Morrisbnrg	(b) 132 56
4. Archville*	(b) 12 75	17. Morrisbnrg	(b) 126 71
5. Arnprior	(b) 79 02	18. Nepean	(b) 27 35
6. Bell's Corners	(b) 120 35	19. Newboro'	(a) 162 45
7. Carleton Place	(a) 142 06	20. North Gower	(a) 21 36
8. Elizabethtown	(a) 64 47	21. Osnabruck	(a) 138 14
9. Hawkesbury	(a) 125 55	22. Oxford Mills	(b) 108 68
10. Hillier	(a) 0 00	23. Pakenham	(a) 98 14
11. Huntley	(a) 77 49	24. Pembroke	(b) 112 44
12. Lansdowne Rear	(a) 72 33	25. Roslin	(a) 153 76
13. Leeds Rear	(b) 70 49	26. Smith's Falls	(a) 189 59
14. Manotick	(b) 62 84	27. Vankleek Hill	(b) 70 03
		28. Williamsburg	(a) 148 10
Carried forward			\$2,699 72

Average amount contributed by each of the above Parishes during last fiscal year, \$96.42.

\*Temporarily attached to St. John's Church, Ottawa.

No.	
1	Beachburg
2	Bear Brook
3	Camden East
4	Clarendon
5	Combermere
6	Edwardsburg
7	Eganville
8	Finch
9	Fitzroy Harb
10	Franktown
11	Gloucester
12	Kitley
13	Lanark
14	Lansdowne Fr
15	Lombardy
16	Loughborough
17	Maberly
18	Madoc
19	March
20	Marmora
21	Marysburg
22	Mountain
23	Navan
24	Newington
25	North Augusta
26	North Hasting
27	Osgoode
28	Parham
29	Pittsburg
30	Plantagenet
31	Queensborough
32	Renfrew
33	Selby
34	Shannonville
35	Sharbot Lake
36	Stafford
37	Stirling
38	Tamworth
39	Upper Ottawa
40	Wellington

Average grant to Mission, \$57.35.

\*Last year's grant, to  
†Including special gr



ly Missions

## 3.—Missions of the Diocesan Board.

...\$1,053 02  
 ... (a) 157 39  
 ... (a) 132 56  
 ... (b) 126 71  
 ... (b) 27 35  
 ... (a) 162 45  
 ... (a) 21 36  
 ... (a) 138 14  
 ... (b) 108 68  
 ... (a) 98 14  
 ... (b) 112 44  
 ... (a) 153 76  
 ... (a) 189 59  
 ... (b) 70 03  
 ... (a) 148 10

\$2,699 72

s during last

No.	Name.	Current year's grant.	Last year's contribution to Miss. Fund
1	Beachburg ..... (b).....	*\$250	\$ 51 45
2	Bear Brook ..... (b).....	150	64 80
3	Camden East ..... (a).....	150	41 15
4	Clarendon ..... (b).....	300	79 84
5	Combermere ..... (b).....	400	18 63
6	Edwardsburg ..... (b).....	200	119 96
7	Eganville ..... (b).....	*150	24 06
8	Finch ..... (b).....	250	90 43
9	Fitzroy Harbour ..... (b).....	100	73 74
10	Franktown ..... (a).....	200	103 23
11	Gloucester ..... (b).....	200	70 22
12	Kitley ..... (b).....	250	89 49
13	Lanark ..... (b).....	150	68 19
14	Lansdowne Front ..... (b).....	250	28 55
15	Lombardy ..... (b).....	250	69 69
16	Loughborough ..... (a).....	200	12 95
17	Maberly ..... (b).....	400	100 12
18	Madoc ..... (b).....	†300	90 05
19	March ..... (a).....	100	13 25
20	Marmora ..... (b).....	200	52 65
21	Marysburg ..... (a).....	200	6 37
22	Mountain ..... (a).....	200	55 61
23	Navan ..... (b).....	200	49 72
24	Newington ..... (b).....	300	39 30
25	North Augusta ..... (b).....	150	92 57
26	North Hastings ..... (b).....	400	38 86
27	Osgoode ..... (a).....	*150	55 69
28	Parham ..... (b).....	400	69 76
29	Pittsburg ..... (b).....	300	56 20
30	Plantagenet ..... (b).....	200	30 12
31	Queensborough ..... (b) ..	†375	17 19
32	Renfrew ..... (b).....	300	32 45
33	Selby ..... (b).....	200	46 92
34	Shannonville ..... (b).....	150	17 18
35	Sharbot Lake ..... (b).....	400	5 47
36	Stafford ..... (b).....	200	129 12
37	Stirling ..... (a).....	200	63 36
38	Tamworth ..... (b).....	200	102 52
39	Upper Ottawa ..... (b).....	600	95 68
40	Wellington ..... (b).....	200	27 50
		\$9,775	\$ 2,294 02

Average grant to each Mission, \$244.37. Average contribution from each Mission, \$57.35.

\*Last year's grant, this Mission being not yet (Nov. 1st, 1887) classified for the current year.  
 †Including special grant.

## CONTENTS.

	Page.
Accounts for 1886-87 : Clerical Secretary .....	572
Depository .....	554
Domestic and Foreign Missions.....	547
Woman's Auxiliary.....	545
Ameliasburg : Arrears of assessment remitted in part.....	556
Appendix A : New Canons and Resolutions.....	525
B : Petitions, Correspondence, etc., and Action thereon. ..	526
C : Reports of Provisional Committees, etc.....	536
D : Reports of Standing Committees, etc.....	543
E : Auditors' Report, Balance Sheets, Accounts, Collec- tions, etc.....	562
F : Collections for 1886-87 received since April 30th, 1887..	604
G : Statistical Tables.....	606
H : Parishes arranged in order of age .....	640
Assessment Fund : Balance Sheet.....	566
Cash Account.....	572
Assessment of Parishes.....	556
Auditing Committee, Election of.....	502
Auditors' Report.....	501, 562
Balance Sheet, General.....	564
Balance Sheets and Lists of Securities.....	566
Ballycanoe Church Building Fund.....	588
Bank Balances, Manager's Certificate of.....	563
" " Compared with those in Synod Books.....	564
Bath : Arrears of assessment remitted in part.....	556
Belleville Rectory : Balance Sheet and Securities.....	570
Cash Accounts.....	587
Bell's Corners, Memorial from.....	501, 526, 527
Bishop : Address to Synod.....	502
Assessment Fund grant renewed.....	519, 523
Congratulations of Synod on his restoration to health .....	500
Bleasdel, Motion of Rev. Canon.....	511
Book and Tract Committee's Report.....	515, 554
Bristol, Dr. A. S., Decease of.....	513
Burnside Bequest, Account of Receipts and Payments.....	588
Caledonia, Memorial from.....	501, 526, 529
Camden East to receive a grant from the Mission Fund.....	507
Canons : Confirmed this Session.....	516
Engrossed and signed.....	524
Passed, but not yet Confirmed.....	517, 521
Report of Committee on Printing new edition.....	515, 539
Carleton Deanery : Collections for 1886-87.....	598
Statistical Returns.....	624
Cathedral Curate Endowment : Balance Sheet and Securities.....	570
Cash Account.....	586
Cathedral Poor Endowment : Balance Sheet and Securities .....	571
Cash Account .....	586
Churchwarden, Clergyman's, may be appointed during Divine Service	517
Churchyards and Burying Grounds, Report of Committee on.....	515, 538

Classified List of  
Clergy List : Bi  
De  
Pr  
Clergy present d  
Clergy Superann

Clergy Trust Fu

Clerical Secretar  
Collection at Syn  
Collections, App  
Collections for 18

Colonial Bishopri  
Committees, App  
Mem

Confirmations ...  
Consecrations...  
Cornwall Parochi  
Credentials of La  
Danker, Rev. Dr.  
Deceased Member  
Delegates to Prov

Depository, Collec  
Deseronto : Arrea  
Divinity Students'

Division of the Di

Dodd, Rev. Wm.,  
Domestic and For

# DIOCESE OF ONTARIO.

645

	Page.
Classified List of Missions.....	551
Clergy List : Bishop, Dean, Archdeacons, etc. ....	488
Deacons.....	491
Priests .....	489
Clergy present during Session .....	499
Clergy Superannuation Fund : Balance Sheet.....	567
Cash Account.....	573
Report of Committee.....	512, 557
Clergy Trust Fund : Balance Sheet and Securities .....	566
Capital Cash Account.....	574
Interest Cash Account .....	575
List of Annuitants .....	576
Report of Committee .....	512, 543
Clerical Secretary in account with the Synod .....	572
Collection at Synod opening Service.....	498
Collections, Appointed times for Annual Diocesan.....	482
Collections for 1886-7 : Carleton .....	598
Frontenac.....	592
Grenville and Dundas.....	593
Hastings and Prince Edward.....	594
Lanark and Renfrew.....	599
Leeds .....	595
Lennox and Addington.....	597
Stormont.....	601
Summary.....	603
Received since April 30th, 1887.....	604
Colonial Bishopricks Fund, Grant to Diocese of Ottawa.....	504
Committees, Appointment of Standing .....	624
Members of Provisional.....	486
Members of Standing.....	483
Confirmations .....	503, 504
Consecrations.....	504
Cornwall Parochial School, Account of Receipts and Payments.....	588
Credentials of Lay Delegates, Committee to examine.....	498
Danker, Rev. Dr., invited to a seat in Synod.....	518
Deceased Members of Synod, Report of Committee on .....	513
Delegates to Provincial Synod, Election of.....	514
List of.....	487
Depository, Collection to be taken up for the .....	555
Deseronto : Arrears of assessment remitted in part .....	556
Divinity Students' Fund : Balance Sheet and Securities.....	567
Cash and Capital Accounts.....	577
Canon XXVI, Proposed amendment of....	510, 521
Report of Committee.....	515, 553
Division of the Diocese, Bishop's Address on .....	504
Report of Committee.....	515, 536
Dodd, Rev. Wm., invited to a seat in Synod.....	518
Domestic and Foreign Missions : Account of Diocesan Board .....	547
Account of Woman's Auxiliary....	545
Diocesan Representatives on Gen- eral Board.....	487
Expenses of Diocesan Representa- tives.....	509, 520, 533
Letter from General Secretary....	533
Proposed Canon on.....	533

	Page.
Echlin Relief Fund.....	589
Election of Officers of Synod.....	501
Auditing Committee.....	502
Provincial Delegates and Members of Mission Board.....	514
Scrutineers.....	512
Episcopal Trust Fund: Balance Sheet and Securities.....	567
Cash Account.....	578
Report of Committee.....	513, 554
Executive Committee, No Report of .....	543
Expenses (general) assessed upon the Several Funds.....	572
Finance Committee: Annual Report.....	513, 555
Foreign Missions ( <i>See Domestic and Foreign Missions</i> ).....	
Frontenac Deanery: Collections for 1886-87.....	592
Statistical Returns .....	606
General Balance Sheet .....	564
General Board of Missions, Diocesan Representatives on.....	487
General Expense Account .....	572
Grenville and Dundas Deanery: Collections for 1886-7.....	593
Statistical Returns .....	610
Halifax Cathedral Fund, Collections for .....	540
Report on.....	515, 539
Hand-book of Diocese .....	508, 519
Hastings and Prince Edward Deanery: Collections for 1886-7 .....	594
Statistical Returns .....	612
Hillier, Committee on state of Parish of .....	507, 523
Holy Communion, Celebration of (during Synod).....	498, 508, 518
Hospitality of Kingston people, Vote of thanks for.....	523
Jubilee year of Her Majesty's Reign, Bishop's Address referring to..	505
Kingston Rectory, Canon for distribution of surplus income of .....	516, 521
Lanark and Renfrew Deanery: Collections for 1886-7 .....	599
Statistical Returns .....	628
Lay Delegates, List of.....	493
Present during Session .....	500
Leeds Deanery: Collections for 1886-7.....	595
Statistical Returns .....	618
Lennox and Addington Deanery: Collections for 1886-7.....	597
Statistical Returns .....	622
Macaulay, Mrs. John, Decease of.....	520
McGreer, Mr. Charles, Decease of.....	517
McGuin, Mr. John B., Decease of .....	518
Members of Synod, 1887-8.....	498
Memorials Received .....	501, 508
Committee on.....	501
Report of Committee.....	515, 524
Milford, Memorial as to Parsonage at.....	502, 527, 531
Mills, Mr. Cephas, Decease of.....	511
Minutes confirmed.....	500, 508, 511
Mission Board: Election of Members .....	511
List of Members .....	48
Report.....	506, 512, 541
" Amended .....	506
Mission Fund: Balance Sheet.....	567
Cash Account.....	578
Canon XVI, Proposed Repeal of Section 8....	508, 511
Special Grants from.....	511

Missions, Class  
 " and l  
 Missi  
 " rece  
 " whic  
 Morrisburg, M  
 Morrison, Ven.  
 Napanee, Mem  
 New Canons ar  
 " E  
 Niagara, Bisho  
 North Frontena  
 Officers and Co  
 " Election  
 Ontario Endow  
 Opening of Syn  
 Ordinations...  
 Ottawa Endown  
 Oxford Mills En  
 Parishes and Mi  
 " Classifi  
 " List of  
 " Repres  
 Petitions and Co  
 Ples, Rev. H. E  
 Prayer Book Fu  
 President of Syn  
 Prime, Rev. F.  
 Printing Commi  
 Printing Canons  
 Progress of the C  
 Prorogation of Sy  
 Provincial Synod  
 Provisional Com  
 Queen's Jubilee y  
 Questionable mod  
 Rectory and End  
 Rectory Lands F  
 Ratification of Ca  
 Registrar, Report  
 Withdr  
 Religious Instruct  
 Renfrew, Memoria  
 Reports Adopted.  
 " may be se  
 " presented  
 Resolutions of 25t



# DIOCESE OF ONTARIO.

647

Page.		Page.
589	Missions, Classified List of.....	551
501	" and Parishes arranged in order of age, etc. (See <i>Parishes and Missions</i> ).	
502	" recently opened.....	549
514	" which have become Self-Sustaining.....	549, <del>548</del> 642.
512	Morrisburg, Memorial from.....	501, 526, 528
567	Morrison, Ven. Dr., invited to a seat in Synod.....	507
578	Napanee, Memorial from.....	501, 526, 530
513, 554	New Canons and Resolutions, Schedule of.....	525
543	" Engrossed and signed.....	524
572	Niagara, Bishop of: Episcopal Acts in this Diocese.....	503
513, 555	North Frontenac Endowment: Balance Sheet and Securities.....	571
592	Cash Account.....	586
606	Officers and Committees of Synod.....	483
564	" Election of.....	501
487	Ontario Endowment Fund.....	589
572	Opening of Synod.....	498
593	Ordinations.....	503
610	Ottawa Endowment Fund.....	590
540	Oxford Mills Endowment.....	508, 520, 540
515, 539	Parishes and Missions arranged in order of age.....	640
508, 519	" Classified according to their relation to the Mission Fund ..	641
594	" List of.....	494
612	" Represented during the Session.....	500
507, 523	Petitions and Correspondence.....	501, 502, 526
498, 508, 518	Plees, Rev. H. E., Decease of.....	513
523	Prayer Book Fund Account.....	554
to.. 505	President of Synod, Canon LI providing for temporary.....	516
516, 521	Prime, Rev. F., appointed Manager of the Depository.....	555
599	Printing Committee.....	485
628	Printing Canons etc., Report of Committee on.....	515, 539
492	Progress of the Church and of the Diocese, Bishop's address on the...	505
500	Prorogation of Synod.....	524
595	Provincial Synod, Election of Delegates to.....	514
618	List of Delegates to.....	487
597	Relations of Dioceses to.....	509, 520, 531
622	Provisional Committees, Members of.....	486
520	Reports of.....	536
514	Queen's Jubilee year, Bishop's Address referring to.....	505
511	Questionable modes of raising money, Resolution against.....	517
491	Rectory and Endowment Funds: Balance Sheets and Securities.....	569
501, 501	Cash Accounts.....	583
501	Rectory Lands Fund: Balance Sheet and Securities.....	569
515, 524	Capital Cash Account.....	583
502, 527, 53	Interest ".....	584
511	Interest paid Clergy.....	585
500, 508, 511	Report of Committee.....	515, 557
511	Ratification of Canons.....	524
481	Registrar, Report of.....	512, 560
506, 512, 54	Withdrawal of proposed amendment of Canon on.....	517
501	Religious Instruction in Public Schools, Committee on.....	519, 523, 535
506	Renfrew, Memorial from.....	501, 526, 530
571	Reports Adopted.....	512, 513, 515
508, 511	" may be sent out with Synod notice paper.....	517
511	" presented.....	506, 508
	Resolutions of 25th Session, Schedule of.....	525



	<i>Page.</i>
Rogers, Rev. R. V., Decease of .....	514
Scrutineers, Election of .....	512
Securities, Lists of .....	566
See House Fund: Account .....	591
Committee .....	486
Shannon Relief Fund transferred to Superannuation Fund .....	558
S.P.C.K. grant to proposed Diocese of Ottawa .....	504
Special Funds, Accounts of .....	588
Standing Committees, Members of .....	483
"    "    Reports of .....	543
Stafford, Mission of, Proposal to increase the grant to .....	512
Statistical Tables: Carleton .....	624
Frontenac .....	606
Grenville and Dundas .....	610
Hastings and Prince Edward .....	612
Lanark and Renfrew .....	628
Leeds .....	618
Lennox and Addington .....	622
Stormont .....	634
Synopsis for Archdeacons and Diocese .....	638
Statistics, Report of Committee on .....	515, 558
Stipends of Clergy, Committee on .....	518, 523
Stormont Deanery: Collections for 1886-7 .....	601
Statistical Returns .....	634
Sunday Schools, Report of Committee on .....	515, 537
"    Observance, Action of Toronto Synod respecting .....	535
Superannuated Clergymen, List of .....	497
Superannuation (Clergy) Fund [ <i>See Clergy Superannuation Fund</i> ] .....	
Sustentation Fund: Balance Sheet and Securities .....	568
Cash Account .....	580
Tabular Statement of Collections, 1886-7 .....	592
Toronto, Bishop of: Episcopal Acts in this Diocese .....	503
Treasurer of Synod, Election of .....	501
"    "    Report of .....	512, 561
Twenty-five years' Retrospect (Bishop's Address) .....	505
Unfinished Business of 24th Session taken up .....	516
"    "    to be dropped from Order paper .....	522
Vestries, Canon XXXV on: Canon to amend Section 9 .....	517
Withdrawal of proposed Amendment of Section 7 .....	517
Watkins Bequest: Balance Sheets and Securities .....	570
Cash Accounts .....	586
Wicksteed, Dr. R. J., Motions of .....	518, 523
Widows and Orphans' Fund: Annuitants .....	553
Balance Sheet and Securities .....	568
Capital Account .....	582
Cash Account .....	581
Clerical Subscribers .....	552
Estimated Income and Expenditure ..	552
Motion respecting notice to Subscribers ..	511, 522
Report of Committee .....	512, 552
Woman's Auxiliary: Annual Financial Report .....	545
Canon L on .....	516